



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Do Not  
Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

75-





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/pennsylvaniaquak00soci>



F  
160  
F89  
P46x  
1900

598

P E N N S Y L V A N I A   Q U A K E R   R E C O R D S

Warrington, York county  
Little Brittain, Lancaster county  
Centre, Centre county  
West Branch, Clearfield county  
Dunnings Creek, Bedford county (2 parts)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
(312) 937-1234

WARRINGTON MM, PA

Warrington - Book 300

Fr of Warrington and Newberry req Sadsbury their MM to request  
QM to allow MM for discipline

QM of Concord, Chester Co, 2nd of 9th mo, 1747, allowed MM to be established  
10-19-1747 - first mtg, William Underwood, 1st Clerk

2-16-1748 - Warrington Mtg req Preparative Mtg

2-16-1748 - Menallen req to have Mtg settled, p 3

Note: Some one has cut out a leaf (pages 116-117) of the B&D Records of  
Warrington MM, PA

BEALS

Mary

w of Jacob, Sr, d 3-11-1763, age 68y

(Insert: fr Concord MM, PA Marriage Records & M-v1, p 68:  
Beals, Jacob, s John & Mary (Clayton) of Nottingham,  
Chester Co, PA, m 20-4mo (June) 1714, OS, at Nottingham  
MH, Mary Brooks, dt John, dec, of Concord MM, PA, under  
auspices of Concord MM, PA)

BENNETT

Joseph

d 16- 5-1757

Rebecca Fincher

d 6-11-1757

m 20- 3-1724, at Kennett Mtg, Chester Co, PA

Joseph & Rebekah were rocfr Kennett MM, PA, at Sadsbury  
MM, PA, dtd 4-5-1738)

Ch: William

b 19-12mo (Feb) 1727/8 OS

Sarah

b 29- 4mo (June) 1733 "

Rebecca

b 29-10mo (Dec) 1734 "

Mary

b 19- 7mo (Sept) 1736 "

Phebe

b 30- 1mo (Mar) 1738 "

Joseph Jr

b 10- 7mo (Sept) 1739 "

Joshua

b 15- 2mo (Apr) 1741 "

Elizabeth

b 25-12mo (Feb) 1742/3 "

Edward

b 7- 5mo (July) 1744 "

Hannah

b 19-10mo (Dec) 1745 "

Isaac

b 21- 7mo (Sept) 1749 "

Joseph

Paper of ack for drinking (very interesting) 1mo-19-1747  
p 2-3 (Warrington Book 300)

Joshua

Mary

Ch: Joseph

b 15- 8-1781

James

b 2- 5-1783 d 21- 8-1784

Rebecah

b 4- 1-1785

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
FROM THE DEAN OF THE FACULTY  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

BENNETT (Cont)

William

Liddia

Ch: Enoch	b 23- 1-1754
Rebeckah	b 6- 4-1756
William	b 27-11-1757
Joseph	b 19- 8-1759

BERRY

John

Patience Gregg

Both with 5 ch (1st listed below) rocf Nottingham MM, MD, dtd 29-5-1762

(Note: John Berry, s Samuel, dec, & Margaret, of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, & Patience Gregg, dt David, dec, & Lydia Gregg, of E Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA, were m "in a public Mtg" (place not disclosed) under auspices of Nottingham MM, MD, 20-12-1753. Their 1st ch was "born too soon" after m; their ack was acc by Nottingham MM, 17-5-1755.)

Ch: (the births of 1st 5 ch are fr Nottingham MM B&D Reg)

Samuel	b 24- 7-1754
David	b 14-11-1755
Margaret	b 16- 8-1757
John	b 1759
Lydia	b 7- 2-1761
Aaron	b 22- 1-1763 (at Warrington)
Thomas	b 10- 3-1765 "
Joseph	b 10-11-1766 "
Patience	b 17- 2-1770 (at Hopewell)

John & Patience & ch (1st 8 named) gct Hopewell MM, VA, 1768 where it was rec 4-7-1768

BLACKBURN

John

b Co Armagh, Ireland d 24- 8-1767

s John & w & fam, who were rocf Ballyhagen Mtg, Ireland, by New Garden MM, PA, 30-8-1736, dtd 2-4-1736

Rebecca d 30- 3-1766

Ch: Margaret	b 16-10-1740	m 1763, Solomon Sheppard
Rachel	b 1- 9-1742	m 1767, Nathan McGrew, s James & Mary
Thomas	b 19- 8-1744	m 1768, Elizabeth Griffith, dt Thomas & Eve

Moses	b 16- 9-1746	m 1767, Mary McGrew, dt James & Mary
-------	--------------	--------------------------------------

Anthony	b 17- 6-1749	m 1770, Mary Griffith, dt Thomas & Eve
---------	--------------	--

Mary	b 19- 6-1751
------	--------------

John	b 21- 6-1753
------	--------------

Elizabeth	b 2-10-1755
-----------	-------------

Joseph	b 7-11-1757
--------	-------------

Rebecah	b 12-12-1760
---------	--------------

Samuel	b 17- 5-1762
--------	--------------

Abigail	b 9- 5-1764
---------	-------------

Eleanor	b 30- 3-1766
---------	--------------

Note: Since all former records prior to 1752 have been carefully written in OS, it seems likely that the first 6 births (above) are also dated in OS. WWH



BLACKBURN (Cont)

Joseph

(s of John Blackburn, who emigrated with his w & fam fr Ireland, with cert fr Ballyhagen Mtg, Co Armagh, dtd 2-4-1736 & rec at New Garden MM, PA, 30-8-1736)

Deborah McGrew

b 14- 7-1739, dt James & Mary, of Menallen  
m 5- 7-1758 at Menallen Mtg, under auspices of Warrington MM

Ch: Mary

b 3- 4-1759

John

b 8- 1-1762

James

b 16-10-1763

Thomas

b 10-11-1765

Anthony

b 12- 6-1767

Joseph Jr

b 11- 2-1769

BONINE

Daniel

1st w Elizabeth

2nd w Sarah

3rd w Mary

Ch: (by 1st w)

Mary

b 4- 2-1760

(by 2nd w)

Sarah

b 13-12-1773

(by 3rd w)

Rachel

b 9- 6-1782

David

b 10- 1-1785

Rebecca

b 9- 8-1787

Isaac

b 22- 3-1790

CADWALLADER

David

d 12- 6-1846

Susanna Penrose

d 11-11-1804, dt William & Ann (Wiley) of Warrington MM  
m 17- 5-1781

Ch: William

b 29- 3-1782

Mary

b 8-10-1783 d 6- 9-1802

James

b 15-10-1785 d 27- 9-1802

Anna

b 10- 9-1787 d 20- 9-1802

Phebe

b 23-10-1789 d 27- 8-1802

Susanna Jr

b 30-10-1791

Hannah

b 4-12-1793

Beulah

b 22-10-1795 d 10- 9-1802

Edith

b 14-10-1799 d 29- 8-1802

B&D p 154 (on opposite page of above births, used for deaths, is the following:) Sarah Cadwallader, w of Wm, d 11-11-1839

(Note: Since 6 ch d close together in 8 & 9 mos, 1802, it is inferred it was fr some kind of a plague. WWH)

CARSON

Patrick

accuses Thomas Cox, 1mo-19-1747/8  
ack he was wrong

CLARK

Henry &amp; w

pref East Nottingham 2mo-9-1748  
4-18-1748



COOK

Peter

b 4-10mo (Dec) 1700 at Norwich, Cheshire, England  
 d 28- 4mo (Apr) 1779, age 79y  
 s Peter & Elinor (Norman)

Sarah Gilpin

b 21- 4mo (June) 1706 at Birmingham, Chester Co, PA  
 d 7- 6mo (June) 1783, age about 77y  
 dt Joseph & Hannah (Glover) of Birmingham, Chester Co, PA  
 m 26- 9mo (Nov) 1730

Ch: Joseph

b 12- 8mo (Oct) 1731 OS, m Elizabeth (Fisher) Wilkinson,  
 wid of Joseph

Ruth

b 24-12mo (Feb) 1732/3 " d 27- 4mo (June) 1733

Lydia

b 15- 8mo (Oct) 1734 " d 15- 8mo (Oct) 1741

Hannah

b 27- 4mo (June) 1736 " m 10- 5-1753, Wm Nevitt, s

Samuel

b 15-10mo (Dec) 1738 " Joseph & Mary

Ann

b 20-10mo (Dec) 1741 "

George

b 27-10mo (Dec) 1743 " d "when young"

Jesse

b 15- 9mo (Nov) 1744 " d 18- 8mo (Aug) 1818

Sarah

b 29- 9mo (Nov) 1747 " d 15- 6mo (June) 1807, m Robert

Peter Jr

b " Vale

Jacob

Mary

Ch: Isaac

b 28- 6-1772

Abraham

b 8- 9-1774 d 20- 4-1778

Mary

b 12- 5-1777

Lydia

b 7- 6-1779

Joseph

b 8-12mo-1731 OS, s Peter & Sarah (Gilpin)

1st w Mary

d 15-12-1759

2nd w Elizabeth (Fisher) Wilkinson, wid of Joseph Wilkinson & dt of Thomas  
 & Elizabeth Fisher, of Kennett, Chester Co, PA  
 Elizabeth d at York Co, PA, early in 19th Century & was  
 bur York Frds Grvyd

Ch: (by 1st w)

John

b 9- 3-1758

(by 2nd w)

Sarah

b 7- 7-1767

(Historical (quoted fr Bradford MM, PA, as related by  
 A.C. Myers in his bk, p 371) The above named Joseph  
 Wilkinson, s of Frances Wilkinson, of Ballinacree,  
 Ireland, was roc'd Ballinacree Mtg by Bradford MM, PA,  
 16-12mo (Feb) 1737/8 OS, dtd 23-2-1737; he m 31-10-1740  
 Elizabeth Fisher, dt Thomas & Elizabeth Fisher, of Kennett,  
 PA; they res at East Caln & other places; Joseph Wilkin-  
 son d 10-9-1760; the ch of Joseph & Elizabeth (Fisher)  
 Wilkinson were Frances, b 15-12-1741/2; Susanna b 29-12-  
 1743/4; Thomas b 5-12-1745/6; Elizabeth b 30-6-1748;  
 Joseph b 17-4-1750; Mary b 20-3-1752; Ruth b 27-7-1754;  
 Alice b 10-12-1755. The widow, Elizabeth, & ch rem to  
 within the verge of Warrington MM, York Co, PA, soon  
 after Joseph's death; & there she m 2nd the above named  
 Joseph Cook.)



COOK (Cont)

Samuel

Sarah

Ch: Edwin Mode b 11- 1-1812

Cornelius Garrettson

b 9-12-1813

Elisha b 12- 1-1816

Ruthanna b 22- 1-1818

William b 22- 6-1820

Hannah Jane b 8-12-1821

Joseph b 22-10-1823

Samuel d 10- 8-1800

1st w Hannah d 9- 5-1768

2nd w Ruth d 5- 4-1789

Ch: (by 1st w)

Robert b 30- 6-1765 d 4- 7-1765

William b 24- 8-1766 d 20-10-1766

Hannah Jr b 3-10-1767

(by 2nd w)

Rebekah b 15- 8-1773

Israel b 27- 8-1774 d young

Sarah b 7-12-1775

Elisha b 26- 2-1777

William (2) b 27-11-1778 d 27- 5-1854, m Susannah Cutler, 1802  
(Nottingham MM)

Israel (2) b 16- 2-1780

Samuel b 26- 6-1782

Ruth Jr b 27- 2-1784 d 5- 4-1789

Thomas

practiced drinking strong liquor (fr Newberry)  
12 mo-20-1748COOKSON

Daniel

Sarah

Ch: Elizabeth b 30-11-1795

Mary b 6- 4-1797

Samuel b 24-11-1798 d 24-11-1805

John b 26-12-1800

Sarah b 11-10-1802

Eli b 18- 8-1806 d 6- 8-1869, m Phebe Vale, dt Wm &amp; Anna

Ruth b 12-12-1808

Esther b 22- 3-1812

Hannah b 20- 3-1814

Rachel b 6- 4-1816

Daniel Jr b 16- 9-1818

Eli b 18- 8-1806 d 6- 8-1869, s Daniel &amp; Sarah

Phebe Vale b 7- 1-1801 d 25-12-1887, dt William &amp; Anna

Ch: Eli Franklin b 19- 3-1829

Hannah Ann F b 22- 7-1832 d 20- 2-1899 m Joel V Garrettson

Milton V b 15- 3-1835 d 15- 6-1898

COX

William

Naomey Cox, his w

produced cert ack marrying 1st cousin by a priest  
also " " " " " " " "  
11-21-1748



DAVIS

Joshua

Jane

Ch: Ruth	b 4- 2-1772
John	b 9- 4-1773
Marmaduke	b 11- 3-1775
William	b 30- 7-1777
Jacob	b 7- 7-1779

DELAP

William &amp; w      pcf Balahagen, Ireland, 5mo-6-1746

DIX

Nathan Jr      req mbrp, 7-17-1748

Peter &amp; w      req mbrp, 7-17-1748

EDMUNDSONThomas      b 11- 1-1774, s Thomas & Mary (Penrose) of Warrington  
Mtg, PAElizabeth Morsell      dt William & Mary of Pipe Creek, MD  
m 18- 4mo-1803, Pipe Creek MH, MD

Ch: Mary	b 24- 5-1804
Rachel	b 7- 1-1806      d 7- 1-1809
Hannah	b 2-10-1807      m John Griest, s John & Miriam
Esther	b 11- 5-1810
William	b 21-11-1812

John

Sarah

Ch: Rachel	b 11-11-1765      d 8- 9-1777
Joseph	b 11- 4-1769
Easther	b 24- 2-1771
Thomas	b 8- 3-1773
Sarah	b 13- 7-1775
John	b 24-12-1777
Rachel (2)	b 6- 3-1780

ELLIOTT

Jacob

Elizabeth

Ch: Jacob Jr	b 11-11-1752
Elizabeth Jr	b 8- 8-1754
Hannah	b 24-11-1756
Israel	b 28- 7-1759

EVERITT

Isaac      d 4- 8-1801

Martha Griest

Ch: Elizabeth	b 8- 6-1761
Susanna	b 3-10-1763
Hannah	b 27- 8-1766      d 19- 6-1772
Mary	b 24-10-1769      d 18- 3-1770
John	b 3- 2-1771      d 25- 2-1855, age 84y 22d
Martha	b 27- 8-1773
Hannah (2)	b 12- 8-1777
Isaac Jr	b 5-11-1780      m Rebecca March, dt John & Margaret



FISHER

Samuel

Susannah

Ch: William b 20- 1-1778

FRAZIER

Aaron

d 19-4-1778

Jane

Ch: (Here much space left open; then the single birth)

John b 6- 1-1778

Aaron

prcf Newark MM, 2-2-1748

Alexander

d 6- 3-1758

1st w Sarah Coppock (1715), dt Aaron Coppock

2nd w Phebe Elliott d 9- 7-1785 "in her 63rd yr" (bur as widow of John Garretson, whom she m as his 3rd w, &amp; as widow of of Alexander Frazier.)

Ch: (by 2nd w)

Aaron b 15-11mo (Jan) 1745/6 OS

Moses b 28-11mo (Jan) 1749/50 "

Ezekiel b 3-12mo (Dec) 1752 NS

Miriam b 30- 1mo (Jan) 1755 "

Abraham b 29- 1mo (Jan) 1757 "

The name is usually written Frazer or Frazier; sometimes Fraser. (It is not known how many ch were b to Alexander Frazier by his 1st w, Sarah Coppock; but their dt Miriam Frazier, m 22-6-1756 Peter Cleaver; & their dt Mary Frazier m William Garretson, 9-9-1742. WWH)

GARRETTSON

Benjamin

b 12-12-1800 d 24-12-1864, age 64y 12d

s Samuel &amp; 2nd w Alice (Blackburn)

Orpah

b ca 1803 d 18-10-1841, age 38y 10m 13d

Ch: Ann H

b 1- 7-1824

Eliza S

b 3- 2-1829

Sarah S

b 5- 7-1830 d 23- 6-1831

Asenath

b 24- 3-1832

Ezra

b 25- 1-1834

Orpha Jane

b 3- 3-1836 d 6-11-1893, m ----- Evans

Jesse B

b 17- 4-1838

Josiah T

b 27- 9-1839

Alice B

b 8-10-1841 d 11-11-1841

Cornelius

d 29- 4-1829, s John &amp; 2nd w Jane (Carson)

Margaret Atkinson

m ca 1777, dt Cephas &amp; Hannah d 11- 3-1790

2nd w Hannah Johns

b 15- 7-1763 d 9-10-1835

m ca 1791

Ch: (by 1st w)

Hannah

b 11-11-1778 m Thomas Leach

Jane

b 20- 3-1781 m William Leach

John

b 28- 5-1783

Samuel

b 7-12-1786 m Ann Pierce; (2) Hannah Cadwallader

Sarah

b 2- 9-1788 m Samuel Cook (?)

Cornelius Jr

b 9- 3-1790

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

GARRETTSON (Cont)Cornelius (Cont)

Ch: (by 2nd w, Hannah)

Isaac b 1- 8-1792 m Rachel Ely

Eli b 20- 9-1794

Margaret b 17- 8-1796

(Note: tradition lists 3 more ch to his 2nd wife,  
says Tyson. See below. WWH)

Joseph m Elizabeth Kirk

Jessie

Rachel

George

Lydia (Wickersham)

Ch: Joseph b 23- 2-1808

Jesse b 23- 3-1810

Israel b 7- 5-1798, s Jacob &amp; Mary

Ruth b 25-12-1804 d 6- 2-1880

Ch: Jacob b 4- 4-1826

Lydia b 4- 4-1828

Israel Jr b 25- 7-1830

Ruth Anna b 28- 1-1833

Mary b 6- 1-1836

Martha b 8- 7-1839

Robert N b 31-10-1842 d 7- 4-1846

Mariah b 7- 6-1845

Jacob d 27- 6-1830

Mary d 7-11-1825

Ch: Lydia b 11- 6-1796 m Asahel Walker, s Benjamin &amp; 2nd w Ruth

Israel b 7- 5-1798

Jacob Jr b 28- 8-1800 d 3- 5-1801

Daniel b 6- 2-1802

James b 31- 5-1809 d 1- 3-1825

Joel b 26- 5-1796 d 18- 2-1837, age near 41y

s Samuel &amp; 2nd w Alice (Blackburn)

Elizabeth Vale b 5- 3-1794 d 13- 2-1862, age near 68y

dt Joshua &amp; Elizabeth

Ch: Louisa b 11- 9-1820 d 16- 8-1864

Alice b 11- 1-1823 d 23- 1-1901 m ----- Wright

Mary b 20- 9-1825 d 28-13-1904

Franklin b 14- 1-1830 d 13-10-1842

Joel V b 1- 3-1833 d 22- 4-1912 m Hannah Ann F Cookson

Joel V b 1- 3-1833, s Joel &amp; Elizabeth (Vale)

Hannah Ann F Cookson b 22-7-1832 d 20-2-1899, dt Eli &amp; Phebe (Vale)

Ch: Franklin G (Greely)

b 15-11-1857

Eli P b 25-10-1859

Elizabeth Anna b 28-12-1861

Willie H b 26- 3-1864 d 30-10-1864 (Menallen says: Millie H)  
(b 24-3mo-1864)

Alice Phebe b 5-11-1865 d 9-12-1866



## GARRETTSON (Cont)

Joel V &amp; Hannah Ann F (Cont)

Ch: (Cont)

Annie M	b 5- 9-1867
Sarah Jane	b 13- 1-1870
Clara E	b 28- 1-1872 (b at Warrington)
John J	b 23- 4-1873 "
Rebecca F	b 27- 5-1876 "

John b 23- 2mo (Apr) 1741 d 12mo-1810  
s John & Content (Hussey)

Mary Griest b 5- 8mo (Oct) 1745 OS d 3- 7-1827  
dt John & Susannah (Pyle) of Warrington MM (form of  
Bethel, PA)  
m before 1765

Ch: Isaac	b 17- 2-1765		
Susanna	b 17- 8-1767	d 2 mo-1838	m John Pidgeon
John Jr	b 27- 4-1770	m Rebecca -----	
Content	b 20- 1-1773	d 21-12-1818	m ----- Russell
Hannah	b 17- 6-1775	d 11- 4-1864	
Amos	b 5-11-1777	d 28- 2-1864	
Josiah	b 25- 6-1780	d 5 mo-1853	
Joel	b 8-10-1782	d 20- 2-1863	
Mary	b 25- 6-1786	d 30- 4-1881	m Isaac Tudor (s of John Tudor)
Rachel	b 8-12-1788	d 25-12-1824	m ----- Vernon

John

Tamar Hammond

Ch: William	b 23- 5-1779	d 12- 8-1840 in OH, m Elizabeth Sleigle
Aaron	b 6- 2-1782	
Sarah	b 29-11-1785	
John Jr	b 20- 1-1788	
Nathan	b 19- 4-1789	

John

Content Hussey

d 30-10 mo (Dec) 1747 OS  
m 5- 9-1736, at Hockessin MH, New Castle Co, Del,  
under auspices of Kennett MM, PA

2nd w Jane Carson

m ca 1750

Ch: (by 1st w)

William	b 11-12mo (Feb) 1738/9 OS	d 4- 2-1810
John	b 23- 2mo (Apr) 1741	" d 12 mo-1810, m Mary Griest
Ann	b 14- 8mo (Oct) 1745	"

(by 2nd w)

Samuel	b 25- 8mo (Oct) 1750	"
Sarah	b 10- 6mo (June) 1752	NS
Content	b 26- 4mo (Apr) 1754	
Cornelius	b 16- 2mo (Feb) 1756	
Joseph	b 28- 7mo (July) 1759	d 22- 6-1814, m Rebeccah McMillan, dt George & Ann (Hinshaw) "

Phebe Garrettson d 9- 7-1785 in her 63rd yr (not identified)  
but she is said to have been the 3rd w of the above John  
Garrettson, & wid of Alexander Frazier, whom she m as his  
2nd w; it is also said that her maiden name was Elliott.

Name		Address		City		State	
John Doe		123 Main St		New York		NY	
Jane Smith		456 Elm St		Los Angeles		CA	
Robert Johnson		789 Oak St		Chicago		IL	
Mary White		101 Pine St		Houston		TX	
David Brown		202 Cedar St		Phoenix		AZ	
Susan Green		303 Birch St		Philadelphia		PA	
Michael Black		404 Spruce St		San Antonio		TX	
Elizabeth Taylor		505 Willow St		Dallas		TX	
James Wilson		606 Ash St		San Diego		CA	
Margaret Moore		707 Hickory St		Austin		TX	
Christopher Lee		808 Sycamore St		Fort Worth		TX	
Amanda Hall		909 Magnolia St		El Paso		TX	
Daniel King		1010 Dogwood St		Arlington		TX	
Victoria Scott		1111 Redwood St		Corpus Christi		TX	
Benjamin Adams		1212 Cypress St		San Jose		CA	
Sophia Baker		1313 Juniper St		San Francisco		CA	
Lucas Evans		1414 Fir St		Oakland		CA	
Isabella Harris		1515 Palm St		Albany		NY	
Nathan Clark		1616 Cedar St		Buffalo		NY	
Olivia Lewis		1717 Birch St		Rochester		NY	
Ethan Miller		1818 Spruce St		Syracuse		NY	
Ava Nelson		1919 Willow St		Albany		NY	
Caleb Parker		2020 Ash St		Schenectady		NY	
Mia Roberts		2121 Hickory St		Troy		NY	
Leo Turner		2222 Sycamore St		Watkinsville		GA	
Charlotte Young		2323 Magnolia St		Athens		GA	
Wyatt King		2424 Dogwood St		Macon		GA	
Lillian Scott		2525 Redwood St		Savannah		GA	
Caleb Adams		2626 Cypress St		Waycross		GA	
Sofia Baker		2727 Juniper St		Dalton		GA	
Nathan Evans		2828 Fir St		Marietta		GA	
Isabella Harris		2929 Palm St		Kennesaw		GA	
Ethan Clark		3030 Cedar St		Acworth		GA	
Olivia Lewis		3131 Birch St		Lawrenceville		GA	
Caleb Miller		3232 Spruce St		Dunwoody		GA	
Ava Nelson		3333 Willow St		Roswell		GA	
Caleb Parker		3434 Ash St		Alpharetta		GA	
Mia Roberts		3535 Hickory St		Decatur		GA	
Leo Turner		3636 Sycamore St		Conley		GA	
Charlotte Young		3737 Magnolia St		Jonesboro		GA	
Wyatt King		3838 Dogwood St		Mableton		GA	
Lillian Scott		3939 Redwood St		Lawrenceville		GA	
Caleb Adams		4040 Cypress St		Dacula		GA	
Sofia Baker		4141 Juniper St		Gainesville		GA	
Nathan Evans		4242 Fir St		Suwanee		GA	
Isabella Harris		4343 Palm St		Kennesaw		GA	
Ethan Clark		4444 Cedar St		Alpharetta		GA	
Olivia Lewis		4545 Birch St		Decatur		GA	
Caleb Miller		4646 Spruce St		Conley		GA	
Ava Nelson		4747 Willow St		Jonesboro		GA	
Caleb Parker		4848 Ash St		Mableton		GA	
Mia Roberts		4949 Hickory St		Lawrenceville		GA	
Leo Turner		5050 Sycamore St		Dacula		GA	
Charlotte Young		5151 Magnolia St		Gainesville		GA	
Wyatt King		5252 Dogwood St		Suwanee		GA	
Lillian Scott		5353 Redwood St		Kennesaw		GA	
Caleb Adams		5454 Cypress St		Alpharetta		GA	
Sofia Baker		5555 Juniper St		Decatur		GA	
Nathan Evans		5656 Fir St		Conley		GA	
Isabella Harris		5757 Palm St		Jonesboro		GA	
Ethan Clark		5858 Cedar St		Mableton		GA	
Olivia Lewis		5959 Birch St		Lawrenceville		GA	
Caleb Miller		6060 Spruce St		Dacula		GA	
Ava Nelson		6161 Willow St		Gainesville		GA	
Caleb Parker		6262 Ash St		Suwanee		GA	
Mia Roberts		6363 Hickory St		Kennesaw		GA	
Leo Turner		6464 Sycamore St		Alpharetta		GA	
Charlotte Young		6565 Magnolia St		Decatur		GA	
Wyatt King		6666 Dogwood St		Conley		GA	
Lillian Scott		6767 Redwood St		Jonesboro		GA	
Caleb Adams		6868 Cypress St		Mableton		GA	
Sofia Baker		6969 Juniper St		Lawrenceville		GA	
Nathan Evans		7070 Fir St		Dacula		GA	
Isabella Harris		7171 Palm St		Gainesville		GA	
Ethan Clark		7272 Cedar St		Suwanee		GA	
Olivia Lewis		7373 Birch St		Kennesaw		GA	
Caleb Miller		7474 Spruce St		Alpharetta		GA	
Ava Nelson		7575 Willow St		Decatur		GA	
Caleb Parker		7676 Ash St		Conley		GA	
Mia Roberts		7777 Hickory St		Jonesboro		GA	
Leo Turner		7878 Sycamore St		Mableton		GA	
Charlotte Young		7979 Magnolia St		Lawrenceville		GA	
Wyatt King		8080 Dogwood St		Dacula		GA	
Lillian Scott		8181 Redwood St		Gainesville		GA	
Caleb Adams		8282 Cypress St		Suwanee		GA	
Sofia Baker		8383 Juniper St		Kennesaw		GA	
Nathan Evans		8484 Fir St		Alpharetta		GA	
Isabella Harris		8585 Palm St		Decatur		GA	
Ethan Clark		8686 Cedar St		Conley		GA	
Olivia Lewis		8787 Birch St		Jonesboro		GA	
Caleb Miller		8888 Spruce St		Mableton		GA	
Ava Nelson		8989 Willow St		Lawrenceville		GA	
Caleb Parker		9090 Ash St		Dacula		GA	
Mia Roberts		9191 Hickory St		Gainesville		GA	
Leo Turner		9292 Sycamore St		Suwanee		GA	
Charlotte Young		9393 Magnolia St		Kennesaw		GA	
Wyatt King		9494 Dogwood St		Alpharetta		GA	
Lillian Scott		9595 Redwood St		Decatur		GA	
Caleb Adams		9696 Cypress St		Conley		GA	
Sofia Baker		9797 Juniper St		Jonesboro		GA	
Nathan Evans		9898 Fir St		Mableton		GA	
Isabella Harris		9999 Palm St		Lawrenceville		GA	
Ethan Clark		10000 Cedar St		Dacula		GA	





GARRETTSON (Cont)

Samuel (Cont)

Ch: (by 2nd w)

Elizabeth	b 24- 5-1785	d 7- 1-1830, age about 45y 7m 16d m Isaac (?) Cleaver
Sarah	b 29- 9-1786	d 4-12-1801
Thomas	b 20- 1-1788	d 25- 1-1862, age 74y, 5d
Rebecca	b 12- 9-1789	d 5-10-1823, age 34y 23d, m Joseph McMillan
Alice Jr	b 14- 5-1791	d 25- 3-1819, age 27y 10m 11d, m Nathan Vale
Rachel	b 18-12-1792	d 27- 4-1832
Samuel Jr	b 19-10-1794	d 26- 1-1822, age about 27y
Joel	b 26- 5-1796	d 18- 2-1837, age 40y 8m 22d, m Eliza- beth Vale
Ann (2)	b 6- 1-1798	d 21- 3-1822, age 24y 2m 15d, m Nathan Vale (2nd w)
Benjamin	b 12-12-1800	d 24-12-1864, age 64y, m Orpah -----

Thomas

b 20- 1-1788 d 25- 1-1862, age 74y 5d  
s Samuel & 2nd w Alice

1st w Susanna

d 4- 5-1816, age 20y 4m 8d

2nd w Jane Warner

widow, having one dt, Mary Warner, by her form husband,  
William Warner; (sd Mary Warner was b 18-1-1816, d 10-10-  
1821, age 5y 8m 22d)

b 17- 2-1790 d 27- 1-1859, age 68y 11m 10d

Ch: (by 1st w)

Isaac

b 27- 4-1816 d 7- 5-1816, age 10d

(by 2nd w)

Juliann

b 14-10-1818 d 19-10-1823, age 5y 5d

Sarah

b 21-10-1820

Warner

b 26- 9-1822 d 7- 3-1823, age 5m 11d

Susanna

b 12-12-1823 d 23- 2-1853, age 29y 2m 11d

Eliza Jane

b 23-11-1825 d 11- 4-1848, age 22y 4m 19d

Rachel

b 18- 9-1827

Eli B

b 2- 9-1830 d 10- 4-1859, age 28y 7m 8d

Alfred

b 13- 7-1833 d 14- 8-1847, age 14y 1m 1d

Note: All ch of Thomas Garrettson, excepting Sarah &  
Rachel, d before his death; & all ch of his 2nd w,  
Jane, including her ch by 1st husb(Wm Warner) d before  
her death excepting one (Eli B Garrettson)

William

b 1716 d 15-12-1792, age about 76y  
s Casparus (d 1726) & Ann, of Christiana Creek, New  
Castle Co, Del; & gr-s of John Garrettson (van der Hoff)  
(d 1695/95) fr Gildersland, Holland, to New Castle Co,  
Del, 1664, & Ann, his w

Mary Frazer

b 1722 d 1782, dt Alexander & Sarah (Coppock)  
of Kennett Mtg, Chester Co, PA  
m 9- 9mo (Nov) 1742 at Kennet Mtg, PA

Ch: Casparus

b 17- 5mo (July) 1745 OS d 18- 8mo (Oct) 1746

William

b 11- 3mo (May) 1748 "

Ann

b 22- 2mo (Apr) 1750 "

Sarah

b 2- 3mo (Mar) 1753 NS, m 1773 James Wickersham (s  
James & Ann)



GARRETTSON (Cont)

## Ch of William &amp; Mary (Cont):

Miriam b 23- 5-1755 NS  
 John b 7- 1-1757  
 Aaron b 16- 1-1759  
 Mary b 6-11-1760  
 Naomi b 25- 8-1762  
 Elizabeth b 16- 8-1764

William b 11-12 mo (Feb) 1738/9 OS d 4- 2-1810

s John & Content (Hussey)

Lydia Beals m ca 1762 d 21- 9-1803

Ch: Elizabeth b 25- 8-1763

John b 2- 8-1765 d 18- 7-1790

Jacob b 29- 8-1767

Martha b 21- 7-1769 d 2- 3-1789 m ----- Kirk

William Jr

Mary

Ch: Anna b 18- 7-1775 (Insert: m 10-3-1796 George Walker at West-  
 land MM, PA)

Casparus b 6- 8-1776

John b 12-12-1778 (Insert: m 27-11-1800 Henrietta Bright, at  
 Pike Run MH, uc Westland MM, PA)

Mary Jr b 13- 1-1781

Joseph b 29-11-1782

Sarah b 7- 1-1785

Armelle b 2-10-1788

Patience b 8- 5-1790

GRIEST

Cyrus

Mary Ann

Ch: Hiram b 9-12-1826

George M b 24- 8-1828

Jane Cook b 3- 9-1830

Ann McMillan b 20-11-1832

Cyrus Samuel b 1- 3-1835

Jesse Warner b 20- 6-1837

Maria Edith b 7- 3-1840

Elizabeth Mary b 26-12-1843

Amos Willing b 24- 8-1848

John \* b ca 1716 d 4- 5-1780, age about 64y

s John & Martha of Bethel, PA, Chester Co, PA

Susannah Pyle b 3-12-1718 d 15- 5-1776, age about 58y

dt Daniel & Mary (Chamberlin) of Bethel

m 18- 9-1736 at Chichester Mtg (Concord MM)

Ch: Daniel b 9-10mo (Dec) 1737 OS

Martha b 20- 1mo (Mar) 1739/40 OS

John (1) b 19- 6mo (Aug) 1742 OS d 6 mo-1743 OS

John (2) b 25- 8mo (Oct) 1744 " d 9 mo-1744 "

Mary b 5- 8mo (Oct) 1745 " d 3- 7-1827, m John Garrettson

Hannah b 7-11mo (Jan) 1747/8 " m Wm Wierman, s Nicholas & Sarah

John (3) b 8-10mo (Dec) 1749 "

Thomas b 14- 2mo (Feb) 1752 NS

List of names and addresses		List of names and addresses	
1. Mr. John Smith, 123 Main St., New York, N.Y.		1. Mr. John Smith, 123 Main St., New York, N.Y.	
2. Mr. James Brown, 456 Elm St., Boston, Mass.		2. Mr. James Brown, 456 Elm St., Boston, Mass.	
3. Mr. Robert White, 789 Oak St., Chicago, Ill.		3. Mr. Robert White, 789 Oak St., Chicago, Ill.	
4. Mr. William Green, 101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.		4. Mr. William Green, 101 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.	
5. Mr. Charles Black, 202 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.		5. Mr. Charles Black, 202 Cedar St., St. Louis, Mo.	
6. Mr. Thomas Gray, 303 Birch St., Portland, Me.		6. Mr. Thomas Gray, 303 Birch St., Portland, Me.	
7. Mr. Daniel Hill, 404 Spruce St., San Francisco, Cal.		7. Mr. Daniel Hill, 404 Spruce St., San Francisco, Cal.	
8. Mr. Joseph King, 505 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio.		8. Mr. Joseph King, 505 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio.	
9. Mr. Benjamin Lee, 606 Chestnut St., Baltimore, Md.		9. Mr. Benjamin Lee, 606 Chestnut St., Baltimore, Md.	
10. Mr. Samuel Miller, 707 Elm St., New Orleans, La.		10. Mr. Samuel Miller, 707 Elm St., New Orleans, La.	
11. Mr. David Wilson, 808 Oak St., Little Rock, Ark.		11. Mr. David Wilson, 808 Oak St., Little Rock, Ark.	
12. Mr. George Moore, 909 Pine St., Memphis, Tenn.		12. Mr. George Moore, 909 Pine St., Memphis, Tenn.	
13. Mr. Henry Taylor, 1010 Cedar St., Louisville, Ky.		13. Mr. Henry Taylor, 1010 Cedar St., Louisville, Ky.	
14. Mr. John Anderson, 1111 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.		14. Mr. John Anderson, 1111 Birch St., St. Paul, Minn.	
15. Mr. Robert Jackson, 1212 Spruce St., Des Moines, Iowa.		15. Mr. Robert Jackson, 1212 Spruce St., Des Moines, Iowa.	
16. Mr. William Harris, 1313 Walnut St., Omaha, Neb.		16. Mr. William Harris, 1313 Walnut St., Omaha, Neb.	
17. Mr. Charles Martin, 1414 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo.		17. Mr. Charles Martin, 1414 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo.	
18. Mr. Thomas Scott, 1515 Elm St., St. Petersburg, Fla.		18. Mr. Thomas Scott, 1515 Elm St., St. Petersburg, Fla.	
19. Mr. Daniel Adams, 1616 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.		19. Mr. Daniel Adams, 1616 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
20. Mr. Joseph Baker, 1717 Pine St., Tallahassee, Fla.		20. Mr. Joseph Baker, 1717 Pine St., Tallahassee, Fla.	
21. Mr. Benjamin Clark, 1818 Cedar St., Pensacola, Fla.		21. Mr. Benjamin Clark, 1818 Cedar St., Pensacola, Fla.	
22. Mr. Samuel Evans, 1919 Birch St., Panama City, Fla.		22. Mr. Samuel Evans, 1919 Birch St., Panama City, Fla.	
23. Mr. David Fisher, 2020 Spruce St., Marietta, Ga.		23. Mr. David Fisher, 2020 Spruce St., Marietta, Ga.	
24. Mr. George Hall, 2121 Walnut St., Savannah, Ga.		24. Mr. George Hall, 2121 Walnut St., Savannah, Ga.	
25. Mr. Henry King, 2222 Chestnut St., Augusta, Ga.		25. Mr. Henry King, 2222 Chestnut St., Augusta, Ga.	
26. Mr. John Lee, 2323 Elm St., Columbus, Ga.		26. Mr. John Lee, 2323 Elm St., Columbus, Ga.	
27. Mr. Robert Miller, 2424 Oak St., Macon, Ga.		27. Mr. Robert Miller, 2424 Oak St., Macon, Ga.	
28. Mr. William Moore, 2525 Pine St., Dalton, Ga.		28. Mr. William Moore, 2525 Pine St., Dalton, Ga.	
29. Mr. Charles Taylor, 2626 Cedar St., Marietta, Ga.		29. Mr. Charles Taylor, 2626 Cedar St., Marietta, Ga.	
30. Mr. Thomas Anderson, 2727 Birch St., Kennesaw, Ga.		30. Mr. Thomas Anderson, 2727 Birch St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
31. Mr. Daniel Jackson, 2828 Spruce St., Roswell, Ga.		31. Mr. Daniel Jackson, 2828 Spruce St., Roswell, Ga.	
32. Mr. Joseph Harris, 2929 Walnut St., Decatur, Ga.		32. Mr. Joseph Harris, 2929 Walnut St., Decatur, Ga.	
33. Mr. Benjamin Martin, 3030 Chestnut St., Conley, Ga.		33. Mr. Benjamin Martin, 3030 Chestnut St., Conley, Ga.	
34. Mr. Samuel Scott, 3131 Elm St., Dunwoody, Ga.		34. Mr. Samuel Scott, 3131 Elm St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
35. Mr. David Adams, 3232 Oak St., Alpharetta, Ga.		35. Mr. David Adams, 3232 Oak St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
36. Mr. George Baker, 3333 Pine St., Marietta, Ga.		36. Mr. George Baker, 3333 Pine St., Marietta, Ga.	
37. Mr. Henry Clark, 3434 Cedar St., Kennesaw, Ga.		37. Mr. Henry Clark, 3434 Cedar St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
38. Mr. John Evans, 3535 Birch St., Roswell, Ga.		38. Mr. John Evans, 3535 Birch St., Roswell, Ga.	
39. Mr. Robert Fisher, 3636 Spruce St., Decatur, Ga.		39. Mr. Robert Fisher, 3636 Spruce St., Decatur, Ga.	
40. Mr. William Hall, 3737 Walnut St., Conley, Ga.		40. Mr. William Hall, 3737 Walnut St., Conley, Ga.	
41. Mr. Charles King, 3838 Chestnut St., Dunwoody, Ga.		41. Mr. Charles King, 3838 Chestnut St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
42. Mr. Thomas Lee, 3939 Elm St., Alpharetta, Ga.		42. Mr. Thomas Lee, 3939 Elm St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
43. Mr. Daniel Miller, 4040 Oak St., Marietta, Ga.		43. Mr. Daniel Miller, 4040 Oak St., Marietta, Ga.	
44. Mr. Joseph Moore, 4141 Pine St., Kennesaw, Ga.		44. Mr. Joseph Moore, 4141 Pine St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
45. Mr. Benjamin Taylor, 4242 Cedar St., Roswell, Ga.		45. Mr. Benjamin Taylor, 4242 Cedar St., Roswell, Ga.	
46. Mr. Samuel Anderson, 4343 Birch St., Decatur, Ga.		46. Mr. Samuel Anderson, 4343 Birch St., Decatur, Ga.	
47. Mr. David Jackson, 4444 Spruce St., Conley, Ga.		47. Mr. David Jackson, 4444 Spruce St., Conley, Ga.	
48. Mr. George Harris, 4545 Walnut St., Dunwoody, Ga.		48. Mr. George Harris, 4545 Walnut St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
49. Mr. Henry Martin, 4646 Chestnut St., Alpharetta, Ga.		49. Mr. Henry Martin, 4646 Chestnut St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
50. Mr. John Scott, 4747 Elm St., Marietta, Ga.		50. Mr. John Scott, 4747 Elm St., Marietta, Ga.	
51. Mr. Robert Adams, 4848 Oak St., Kennesaw, Ga.		51. Mr. Robert Adams, 4848 Oak St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
52. Mr. William Baker, 4949 Pine St., Roswell, Ga.		52. Mr. William Baker, 4949 Pine St., Roswell, Ga.	
53. Mr. Charles Clark, 5050 Cedar St., Decatur, Ga.		53. Mr. Charles Clark, 5050 Cedar St., Decatur, Ga.	
54. Mr. Thomas Evans, 5151 Birch St., Conley, Ga.		54. Mr. Thomas Evans, 5151 Birch St., Conley, Ga.	
55. Mr. Daniel Fisher, 5252 Spruce St., Dunwoody, Ga.		55. Mr. Daniel Fisher, 5252 Spruce St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
56. Mr. Joseph Hall, 5353 Walnut St., Alpharetta, Ga.		56. Mr. Joseph Hall, 5353 Walnut St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
57. Mr. Benjamin King, 5454 Chestnut St., Marietta, Ga.		57. Mr. Benjamin King, 5454 Chestnut St., Marietta, Ga.	
58. Mr. Samuel Lee, 5555 Elm St., Kennesaw, Ga.		58. Mr. Samuel Lee, 5555 Elm St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
59. Mr. David Miller, 5656 Oak St., Roswell, Ga.		59. Mr. David Miller, 5656 Oak St., Roswell, Ga.	
60. Mr. George Moore, 5757 Pine St., Decatur, Ga.		60. Mr. George Moore, 5757 Pine St., Decatur, Ga.	
61. Mr. Henry Taylor, 5858 Cedar St., Conley, Ga.		61. Mr. Henry Taylor, 5858 Cedar St., Conley, Ga.	
62. Mr. John Anderson, 5959 Birch St., Dunwoody, Ga.		62. Mr. John Anderson, 5959 Birch St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
63. Mr. Robert Jackson, 6060 Spruce St., Alpharetta, Ga.		63. Mr. Robert Jackson, 6060 Spruce St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
64. Mr. William Harris, 6161 Walnut St., Marietta, Ga.		64. Mr. William Harris, 6161 Walnut St., Marietta, Ga.	
65. Mr. Charles Martin, 6262 Chestnut St., Kennesaw, Ga.		65. Mr. Charles Martin, 6262 Chestnut St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
66. Mr. Thomas Scott, 6363 Elm St., Roswell, Ga.		66. Mr. Thomas Scott, 6363 Elm St., Roswell, Ga.	
67. Mr. Daniel Adams, 6464 Oak St., Decatur, Ga.		67. Mr. Daniel Adams, 6464 Oak St., Decatur, Ga.	
68. Mr. Joseph Baker, 6565 Pine St., Conley, Ga.		68. Mr. Joseph Baker, 6565 Pine St., Conley, Ga.	
69. Mr. Benjamin Clark, 6666 Cedar St., Dunwoody, Ga.		69. Mr. Benjamin Clark, 6666 Cedar St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
70. Mr. Samuel Evans, 6767 Birch St., Alpharetta, Ga.		70. Mr. Samuel Evans, 6767 Birch St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
71. Mr. David Fisher, 6868 Spruce St., Marietta, Ga.		71. Mr. David Fisher, 6868 Spruce St., Marietta, Ga.	
72. Mr. George Hall, 6969 Walnut St., Kennesaw, Ga.		72. Mr. George Hall, 6969 Walnut St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
73. Mr. Henry King, 7070 Chestnut St., Roswell, Ga.		73. Mr. Henry King, 7070 Chestnut St., Roswell, Ga.	
74. Mr. John Lee, 7171 Elm St., Decatur, Ga.		74. Mr. John Lee, 7171 Elm St., Decatur, Ga.	
75. Mr. Robert Miller, 7272 Oak St., Conley, Ga.		75. Mr. Robert Miller, 7272 Oak St., Conley, Ga.	
76. Mr. William Moore, 7373 Pine St., Dunwoody, Ga.		76. Mr. William Moore, 7373 Pine St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
77. Mr. Charles Taylor, 7474 Cedar St., Alpharetta, Ga.		77. Mr. Charles Taylor, 7474 Cedar St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
78. Mr. Thomas Anderson, 7575 Birch St., Marietta, Ga.		78. Mr. Thomas Anderson, 7575 Birch St., Marietta, Ga.	
79. Mr. Daniel Jackson, 7676 Spruce St., Kennesaw, Ga.		79. Mr. Daniel Jackson, 7676 Spruce St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
80. Mr. Joseph Harris, 7777 Walnut St., Roswell, Ga.		80. Mr. Joseph Harris, 7777 Walnut St., Roswell, Ga.	
81. Mr. Benjamin Martin, 7878 Chestnut St., Decatur, Ga.		81. Mr. Benjamin Martin, 7878 Chestnut St., Decatur, Ga.	
82. Mr. Samuel Scott, 7979 Elm St., Conley, Ga.		82. Mr. Samuel Scott, 7979 Elm St., Conley, Ga.	
83. Mr. David Adams, 8080 Oak St., Dunwoody, Ga.		83. Mr. David Adams, 8080 Oak St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
84. Mr. George Baker, 8181 Pine St., Alpharetta, Ga.		84. Mr. George Baker, 8181 Pine St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
85. Mr. Henry Clark, 8282 Cedar St., Marietta, Ga.		85. Mr. Henry Clark, 8282 Cedar St., Marietta, Ga.	
86. Mr. John Evans, 8383 Birch St., Kennesaw, Ga.		86. Mr. John Evans, 8383 Birch St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
87. Mr. Robert Fisher, 8484 Spruce St., Roswell, Ga.		87. Mr. Robert Fisher, 8484 Spruce St., Roswell, Ga.	
88. Mr. William Hall, 8585 Walnut St., Decatur, Ga.		88. Mr. William Hall, 8585 Walnut St., Decatur, Ga.	
89. Mr. Charles King, 8686 Chestnut St., Conley, Ga.		89. Mr. Charles King, 8686 Chestnut St., Conley, Ga.	
90. Mr. Thomas Lee, 8787 Elm St., Dunwoody, Ga.		90. Mr. Thomas Lee, 8787 Elm St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
91. Mr. Daniel Miller, 8888 Oak St., Alpharetta, Ga.		91. Mr. Daniel Miller, 8888 Oak St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
92. Mr. Joseph Moore, 8989 Pine St., Marietta, Ga.		92. Mr. Joseph Moore, 8989 Pine St., Marietta, Ga.	
93. Mr. Benjamin Taylor, 9090 Cedar St., Kennesaw, Ga.		93. Mr. Benjamin Taylor, 9090 Cedar St., Kennesaw, Ga.	
94. Mr. Samuel Anderson, 9191 Birch St., Roswell, Ga.		94. Mr. Samuel Anderson, 9191 Birch St., Roswell, Ga.	
95. Mr. David Jackson, 9292 Spruce St., Decatur, Ga.		95. Mr. David Jackson, 9292 Spruce St., Decatur, Ga.	
96. Mr. George Harris, 9393 Walnut St., Conley, Ga.		96. Mr. George Harris, 9393 Walnut St., Conley, Ga.	
97. Mr. Henry Martin, 9494 Chestnut St., Dunwoody, Ga.		97. Mr. Henry Martin, 9494 Chestnut St., Dunwoody, Ga.	
98. Mr. John Scott, 9595 Elm St., Alpharetta, Ga.		98. Mr. John Scott, 9595 Elm St., Alpharetta, Ga.	
99. Mr. Robert Adams, 9696 Oak St., Marietta, Ga.		99. Mr. Robert Adams, 9696 Oak St., Marietta, Ga.	
100. Mr. William Baker, 9797 Pine St., Kennesaw, Ga.		100. Mr. William Baker, 9797 Pine St., Kennesaw, Ga.	

GRIEST (Cont)

## John &amp; Susannah (Cont)

## Ch: (Cont)

Susannah	b 15- 3mo (Mar) 1754 NS	d 21- 4-1754
Joseph	b 12- 4mo (Apr) 1755 "	
Ann	b 22-10mo (Oct) 1757 "	d 2-11-1757
Lydia	b 16-12mo (Dec) 1758 "	

Note: Quote fr Concord MM, PA: "John Griest & w Susannah, get Sadsbury MM, PA, 7-5-1746"; "John Griest & w Susannah, get Warrington MM, York Co, PA, 7-6-1749, the cert granted them about 3 yrs ago to Sadsbury MM, PA, was mislaid."

\*This name is Griest; but is has frequently been written Grist. WWH

John	s John & Miriam
Hannah Edmundson	b 2-10-1807, dt Thomas & Elizabeth (Morsell)
Ch: Miriam	b 12-10-1834
Rebecca	b 14- 1-1836
Lewis	b 6-10-1837
Maria	b 7- 3-1839
Eliza	b 26-12-1840
Emily	b 5- 9-1842
John	b 5- 9-1844
William	b 5- 6-1846
Amanda	b 10-12-1847
Leander	b 14- 8-1849

Note: All above named ch are listed in Menallen B&D, pp 19/48; only the last 4 ch are officially listed in Warrington, b evidently after the fam rem fr Menallen to Warrington. WWH

GRIFFITH

Amos

Mary

Ch: Susanna	b 24- 7-1810	
William	b 10- 4-1812	
Joanna	b 3- 8-1814	d 29- 2-1828, age 13y 6m 26d, res Wash, DC
Ruth	b 25- 8-1816	
Amos Jr	b 24- 4-1819	d 21- 7-1823, age 4y 2m 27d, " " "
Mary	b 8- 8-1821	d 16- 7-1823, age 1y 11m 8d, Washington
John	b 16- 1-1826	

Benjamin	d 11- 4-1819
Mary Underwood	d 3- 2-1817
Ch: Daniel	b 13- 9-1808
David	b 2-11-1810
Abraham	b 22- 6-1812
Rebecca	b 7- 4-1814
Nancy	b 10- 2-1815
Mary Jr	b 11- 1-1817

David

Rebecca

Ch: Abraham	b 24- 2-1808
William	b 6-12-1810
Daniel	b 9-10-1812

TABLE 1  
SUMMARY OF DATA FOR THE YEAR 1960

Area	Value	Unit
Area 1	100	sq. mi.
Area 2	200	sq. mi.
Area 3	300	sq. mi.
Area 4	400	sq. mi.
Area 5	500	sq. mi.
Area 6	600	sq. mi.
Area 7	700	sq. mi.
Area 8	800	sq. mi.
Area 9	900	sq. mi.
Area 10	1000	sq. mi.

Area	Value	Unit
Area 11	1100	sq. mi.
Area 12	1200	sq. mi.
Area 13	1300	sq. mi.
Area 14	1400	sq. mi.
Area 15	1500	sq. mi.
Area 16	1600	sq. mi.
Area 17	1700	sq. mi.
Area 18	1800	sq. mi.
Area 19	1900	sq. mi.
Area 20	2000	sq. mi.

TABLE 2  
SUMMARY OF DATA FOR THE YEAR 1961

Area	Value	Unit
Area 21	2100	sq. mi.
Area 22	2200	sq. mi.
Area 23	2300	sq. mi.
Area 24	2400	sq. mi.
Area 25	2500	sq. mi.
Area 26	2600	sq. mi.
Area 27	2700	sq. mi.
Area 28	2800	sq. mi.
Area 29	2900	sq. mi.
Area 30	3000	sq. mi.

Area	Value	Unit
Area 31	3100	sq. mi.
Area 32	3200	sq. mi.
Area 33	3300	sq. mi.
Area 34	3400	sq. mi.
Area 35	3500	sq. mi.
Area 36	3600	sq. mi.
Area 37	3700	sq. mi.
Area 38	3800	sq. mi.
Area 39	3900	sq. mi.
Area 40	4000	sq. mi.

GRIFFITH (Cont)

Jacob b 27- 2-1757 d 27- 2-1811, s William & Esther  
 Lydia b 27- 3-1757 d 26- 2-1812  
 Ch: Isaac b 5- 2-1779  
     Amos b 13- 9-1780 d 20-12-1784  
     Rebekah b 23- 8-1782  
     Israel b 28-12-1784  
     Hannah b 4- 7-1787  
     Allen b 19-12-1789  
     Amos (2) b after 1791 m 7-12-1820 Edith Price at Gunpowder MM, MD  
 Note: Amos Griffith, s Jacob & Lydia, of Washington Co, PA, produced a cert of clearness fr Westland MM, PA, dtd 26-10-1820 to Gunpowder MM, MD, to m Edith Price, dt Daniel & Elizabeth (Hussey) of Baltimore Co, MD; they were m 7-12-1820 at Gunpowder MH, MD; Amos & Edith were trans to Redstone MM, PA, 1854 & joined the Orthodox Friends; Amos was the 2nd of that name, born after 1791 in Washington Co, PA  
 Jacob & Lydia Griffith & ch, viz: Isaac, Rebekah, Israel, Hannah & Allen were gct Westland MM, Washington Co, PA by Warrington MM, PA, 12-2-1791  
 Two ch viz: Esther & Amos (2) were born to Jacob & Lydia in Washington Co, PA; see Westland MM PA & Redstone MM, PA, H-v4. WWH

Joseph

Rebecca

Ch: Ruth b 23- 9-1793  
     Hannah b 15- 2-1795  
     Maria b 4- 2-1796  
     Levie b 27-12-1797  
     Rebecca Jr b 3-10-1799  
     Allen b 8- 8-1801  
     Ethan b 15- 4-1803  
     Edith b 13- 3-1805  
     Mode b 26- 9-1806  
     Phebe b 5-12-1807  
     Gulielma b 30- 9-1810  
     Sarah b 21-10-1812  
     Esther b 25-10-1814  
     Rachel b 6- 4-1817

William

Deborah McMillan

b 6-11-1764 d 21- 4-1804, s Wm & 2nd w Joanna (Craig)  
 (who after the death of her husb, m 2nd John McMillan)  
 b 6-12-1768, dt George & Ann (Hinshaw)  
 m ca 1791

(Note: Insert: Deborah m 2nd 13-2-1806 John Vale, s Robert & Sarah, as his 2nd w; she had 4 ch by John Vale, viz: Deborah, John, Jacob & Caroline. They rem to Columbiana Co, OH in 1814)

Ch: George  
     Anne  
     William  
     Oliver  
     Julia  
     Abraham

b 17-12-1792  
 b 28- 9-1794  
 b 1- 2-1796  
 b 12-10-1797  
 b 28- 8-1799  
 b 9- 3-1804



GRIFFITH (Cont)

William d 21- 9-1778  
 1st w Esther b ca 1722 d 18- 4-1762, age 40y  
 2nd w Joanna Craig d 21- 4-1794, dt Wm & Mary  
 (Insert: Joanna (Craig) Griffith, wid of William, m 2nd  
 John McMillan, as 2nd w)

## Ch: (by 1st w)

William b 2-11-1741/2 OS d 9-10-1746  
 Stephen b 21- 7-1743 " d 22- 9-1746  
 Abraham b 1-10-1745 "  
 Isaac b 26- 5-1754 d 29-12-1773  
 Jacob b 27- 2-1757 d 27- 2-1811 m Lydia -----  
 David b 2- 6-1759

## (by 2nd w)

William b 6-11-1764 d 21- 4-1804, m Deborah McMillan, dt George  
 Esther b 13- 1-1766 d 7- 6-1818 & Ann  
 John b 2- 3-1767 d 19- 4-1830  
 Joseph b 5-10-1768  
 Ruth b 22- 1-1770  
 Mary b 16- 3-1771  
 Deborah b 21- 9-1772  
 Benjamin b 22- 3-1774  
 Amos b 27- 4-1776  
 Jesse b 17-12-1778

HAMMEL

James

Mary

Ch: Mary b 18-11-1756 d 3- 4-1757

HAMMOND

John

(Departed this life - no date)

Deborah

Ch: Sarah

b 11-10mo (Dec) 1743 OS

Elizabeth

b 1- 7mo (Sept) 1745 "

Nathan

b 1-11mo (Jan) 1749/50

John Jr

b 10-10mo (Oct) 1753 NS d (undtd)

Mary

b 18- 6mo (June) 1755 "

Tamar

b 10- 9mo? (Nov) 1759 "

HARRY

Lewis

Maria

d 11-12-1826

Ch: Malinda

b 27- 2-1821

Naomi

b 23- 3-1822

Wm Griffith

b 2- 9-1823

Lewis Hicks

b 20- 9-1825 d 22-12-1826

HINSHAW

Jacob

produced cert, also for wife (no place given) 11-21-1748

HOLLAND

Thomas

d 7- 4-1777, age about 30y

Mary

Ch: Thomas Jr

b 7-10-1777



HOOPEES

Job b 12- 2-1795, s William & Phebe  
 Rhoda b 13- 5-1796  
 Ch: Isaac A b 10- 1-1818 d 11-11-1818, bur Newberry  
     Lewis b 18- 8-1819  
     Mary A b 4-10-1821 d 6-11-1886, age 65y 1m 2d, m ----- Wright  
     Lydia Ann b 15- 1-1824 d 3- 6-1824, bur Newberry  
     Joel Garrettson b 26- 6-1825  
     Ann Pearson b 3- 5-1827 d 25- 1-1835, bur Newberry  
     Rhoda Ann b 29- 7-1829  
     Phebe Jane b 18- 9-1831  
     Rebecca Wickersham b 11-4-1834  
     Hannah b 19- 9-1836  
     Elizabeth Selinger b 28-10-1838 (Menallen says Elizabeth Nelinger)

William d 17- 9-1843  
 Phebe d 6- 4-1857  
 Ch: Job b 12- 2-1795  
     Mary b 24- 4-1796  
     Elizabeth b 5- 2-1798  
     James b 10-12-1799  
     Daniel b 30-11-1801  
     Ruth b 23- 8-1804 d 3- 6-1828  
     Jane b 28- 6-1807  
     William b 10- 4-1809 d 6- 4-1840 (Menallen says d 1846)  
     Phebe b 20- 2-1811  
     Isaac b 21- 1-1813 d 1-10-1820  
     Waln b 16- 6-1816  
     Lydia b 29- 3-1818  
     Sarah b 7- 2-1824

HUSSEY

Christopher  
 Ann Garrettson m 5- 9-1736 at Hockessin MH, Del, under Kennett MM, PA  
 Ch: Elizabeth b 6- 7mo (Sept)1737 OS  
     Stephen b 10- 7mo (Sept)1739 "  
     Naomi b 29- 2mo (Apr) 1742 "  
     Ann b 27- 7mo (Sept)1744 "  
     Christopher Jr b 2- 7mo (July)1756 NS  
 Jedaiah s John  
 Jane Penrose dt Wm & Ann (Wiley)  
     m 3- 5-1764 at Warrington MH, York Co, PA  
 Ch: Mary b 31- 3-1765  
     Christopher b 28- 7-1767  
     John b 28- 4-1769  
     Ann b 31- 5-1771  
     Hannah b 7- 4-1775  
     Jedaiah b 27- 2-1777 d 10- 9-1828 m Ann Vale, dt Wm & Anna  
     Nathan b 12- 8-1778 d 3 mo-1808 (Menallen says 3mo-1828)  
     Jane Jr b 13- 8-1781  
     Lydia b 21-10-1786

TABLE 1		TABLE 2	
Year	Value	Year	Value
1950	100	1950	100
1951	105	1951	105
1952	110	1952	110
1953	115	1953	115
1954	120	1954	120
1955	125	1955	125
1956	130	1956	130
1957	135	1957	135
1958	140	1958	140
1959	145	1959	145
1960	150	1960	150

TABLE 3		TABLE 4	
Year	Value	Year	Value
1961	155	1961	155
1962	160	1962	160
1963	165	1963	165
1964	170	1964	170
1965	175	1965	175
1966	180	1966	180
1967	185	1967	185
1968	190	1968	190
1969	195	1969	195
1970	200	1970	200

TABLE 5		TABLE 6	
Year	Value	Year	Value
1971	205	1971	205
1972	210	1972	210
1973	215	1973	215
1974	220	1974	220
1975	225	1975	225
1976	230	1976	230
1977	235	1977	235
1978	240	1978	240
1979	245	1979	245
1980	250	1980	250

HUSSEY (Cont)

John

Betty

Ch: Margaret           b 7- 1mo (Mar) 1751  
       Nathan           b 16- 7mo (July) 1755 (may be 1753-blurred)  
       George           b 9- 3mo (Mar) 1758 (blurred)  
       Betty            b 3-11mo (Nov) 1759   d 26- 3-1847, age 87y 4m 23d  
                           m Daniel Price (Gunpowder MH)

Reccord (or Richard ?)

Miriam

Ch: Lydia           b 27- 3-1757  
       Rebekah       b 4- 5-1758  
       Hannah       b 31-10-1759  
       Jesse          b 4-12-1761   d in yr 1762  
       Amos          b 15- 3-1763  
       Ruth          b 12- 4-1765  
       Jehu          b 12-11-1767   d in yr 1768  
       Miriam Jr     b 25-12-1769  
       Mary          b 6- 4-1773  
       Susanna       b 7- 8- ?   d young  
       Edith         b 25- 1-1777   m 14-9-1797 James Marsh, s Jonathan &  
   Rebecca (Morthland)

(Note by Wm Wade Hinshaw-1946: The first named above, is written in Menallen B&D as Richard; but is Reccord in Warrington B&D; also Albert Cook Myers writes it as Record. The correct name may have been Ricard, or Ricardo, forms of Richard; but as Menallen B&D was copied fr Warrington B&D, the copyist must have had reason to write the name Richard.)

HUTTON

Joseph           b 28- 5-1720, s Joseph, dec, &amp; Mary, of Chester Co, PA

Betty (Elizabeth?) Willis, dt of Henry

m 5- 9-1747 at New Garden MH, PA  
 Ch: Joshua       b 25- 7mo (Sept) 1748 OS   m 13-5-1772, Rachel Kirk, dt of  
       Rachel       b 21- 8mo (Oct) 1750 "                                   Timothy  
       Joseph Jr   b 30-10mo (Oct) 1755 NS  
       Susannah   b 18- 6mo (June) 1758   d 27- 7-1762  
       Betty Jr    b 20- 2mo (Feb) 1761  
       Simeon      b 17- 2mo (Feb) 1765

JENNINGS

Thomas

Susannah

Ch: Samuel       b 2-10-1764  
       Benjamin   b 27- 1-1766  
       Sarah       b 10-10-1768

JOHN

Abel

Mary

Ch: Robert       b 26- 3-1763  
       Mary Jr     b 27-12-1775

Samuel           d 7- 8-1784, age about 39y



JONES

Edward

1st w Content Garrettsen d 7- 5-1781

2nd w Sarah

Ch: (by 1st w)

John b 29-11-1772 d 25- 1-1773

Jane b 19- 2-1775 m Thomas McMillan

Hannah b 24- 1-1777

Phebe b 21- 3-1779

(by 2nd w)

Joshua b 11-11-1788 d 26- 3-1817

Rachel b 27- 8-1793 d 13- 1-1844 m ----- Markes

Thomas b 28- 1-1826

Martha b 20- 6-1826 d 1- 1-1884

Ch: Hiram Benjamin b 8- 4-1854

Barzillai Anthony 5- 5-1856

Edwin Thomas b 20- 5-1860 d 30-11-1862

Jane Edna b 26- 3-1864

KENDALL

Thomas

Sarah

Ch: (by 1st w)

Mary b 4-10- ?

(by 2nd w Margaret)

William b 29- 7-1754

Benjamin b 31-12-1756

Elizabeth b 20- 3-1759

KETTLEWELL

John

Margaret

Ch: Sarah b 6- 3-1784 d 17- 8-1853, age 69y 5m 11d, m Elijah

Thomas b 17- 2-1792 Price

Note: John & Margaret Kettlewell (often written Kittlewell) were mbrs of Gunpowder MM, Baltimore Co, MD, in 1804 when their dt Sarah m Elijah Price)

KIGHTLEY

James

Elizabeth

Ch: Tamer b 30-12-1775

Gulielma b 8- 1-1780

LEWIS

Samuel

Catharine

Their ch born within the verge of Warrington MM, PA;  
viz: Elizabeth, b 28-4-1767



McGREW

Finlay  
Dinah Cox

b 13- 1mo (Mar) 1735/6 OS, s James & Mary

Finlay & Dinah (Cox) McGrew & ch Jacob & Margaret, gct Westland MM, PA, 15-10-1787 (See Redstone)

Ch: John  
James  
Mary  
Nathan  
Finlay  
Dinah  
Rebecca  
Margaret  
Jacob

b 13-10-1760

b 1-12-1762 m 1795 Rachel Walker (See Redstone MM, PA)

b 2-10-1763

b 1- 6-1765

b 27- 3-1767

b 9- 3-1769

b 16- 9-1770

b 10- 8-1777

b ? (prob b before Margaret)

(Note: Finlay & Dinah lived in Westmoreland Co & belonged to Providence Mtg)

Finlay

(A Scotch Irishman, who was assessed in London Grove Twp, Chester Co, PA 1729-1735; mbr Sadsbury Mtg, 1746; settled in Tyrone Twp, now Adams Co, PA & d about 1766)

Elizabeth

Ch: James  
Nathan  
William  
Finlay Jr  
Isabel  
Peter  
Archibald

b 27-12mo (Feb) 1744/5 OS m Jane -----

b 26- 9mo (Nov) 1746 " m Martha Hendricks

b 24- 1mo (Mar) 1748/9 "

b 23- 2mo (Apr) 1751 " m Mary Hendricks

b 4- 3mo (Mar) 1752 NS d 10- 7-1752

b 19- 5mo (May) 1755 " m Patience Hendricks

b 14- 4mo (Apr) 1757 "

James

(kinsman & "doubtless a bro of Finlay McGrew" says A.C. Myers)

Mary

Both rocf Hopewell MM, VA, dtd 20-2-1750, by Warrington mm, PA, 16-4-1750

Ch: Finlay

b 13- 1mo (Mar) 1735/6 OS m Dinah Cox, rem to Redstone ca 1787

Deborah b 14- 7mo (Sept) 1739 " m 1758, Joseph Blackburn

Ann b 29- 4mo (June) 1741 " m ----- Newlin

Nathan b 10- 3mo (May) 1743 " m 1767, Rachel Blackburn

Simeon b 5-11mo (Jan) 1745/6 "

Mary Jr b 5-11mo (Jan) 1748/9 " m 1767 Moses Blackburn

James Jr b 25- 6mo (Aug) 1751 " m ca 1774 Elizabeth McFerran, rem to Redstone ca 1794

(The Marriage Register & Minutes of Fairfax MM, VA show this: McGrew, James, of Menallen Twp, York Co, PA, m 11-12-1760 at Pipe Creek MH, MD, Mary Ridgeway (a widow with ch); Mary (Ridgeway) McGrew, w of James, gct Warrington MM, PA, by Fairfax MM, VA, 28-3-1761. The said James McGrew produced a cert fr Warrington MM, PA, to Fairfax 29-11-1760 "showing his clearness in relation to marriage.")



McMILLAN

Enos b 9- 9-1799 d 6- 5-1890 Marshalltown, IA  
s Jacob & Ruth (Griffith) of York Co, PA  
Sarah Wright dt John & Alice (Wilson)  
Ch: Uriah b 28- 1-1826  
Eliza Ann b 20- 5-1828 d "sometime"

George b in Ireland 1732 d 11- 7-1795  
s Thomas & Deborah (Marsh) of York Co, PA

Ann Hinshaw b 18- 3-1739 in County Armagh, Ireland  
d 29- 1-1815, bur Warrington  
dt Jacob & Rebecca (Mackie) of Warrington MM, PA (form  
of Ireland)  
m 5-10-1758 at Warrington Mtg, PA

Ch: Rebecah b 7- 7-1759 d 19-12-1814 m Joseph Garrettson, s  
John & Jane

George Jr b 26- 5-1763 d 22- 5-1846 m Rebecca Cutler, dt Benja-  
min & Susannah (D)

Anne b 21- 8-1766 d 23- 2-1850 m Willing Griest, s W &  
Ann (Garretson)

Deborah b 6-12-1768 m Wm Griffith & John Vale

Mary b 6- 2-1771 d 8- 8-1827 m Wm Vale, s Robert &  
Sarah (no issue)

Thomas b 16-10-1773 d 28- 3-1843 m Jane Taylor, dt Joseph &  
Jane

Jacob b 28- 6-1777 d 1- 1-1833 m Ruth Griffith, dt Wm &  
Joanna (Craig)

Jane b 29- 9-1780 d 28-11-1782

Joseph b 10-10-1782 d 26- 3-1826 m Rebecca Garrettson, dt  
Samuel & Alice (no issue)

Jacob b 28- 6-1777 d 1 mo-1833, bur Warrington  
s George & Ann (Hinshaw) of Warrington Mtg, York Co, PA

Ruth Griffith b 22- 1-1770 d 2- 3-1829, age 59y, bur Warrington  
dt William & Joanna (Craig) of York Co, PA  
m 13-12-1798

Ch: Enos b 9- 9-1799 d 6- 5-1890 m Sarah Wright  
Ann b 15- 4-1801 d 19- 6-1888 m Joseph Leach (Ann d in OH)  
Cyrus b 22- 2-1803 d 1872 m Sarah Raney  
Jacob b 26- 1-1805 d 31- 1-1805  
Edith b 15- 7-1806 d 20- 7-1812  
Ruth b 4- 3-1808 d 23- 3-1887 m Jesse Cook, s Henry &  
Mary (Way)

George b 26- 1-1810 d 19- 4-1853 m Sarah Dickinson, of  
Baltimore, MD

Rebekah b 21- 4-1813 d 15- 8-1820

John b 1728 in Ireland d 17-9-1791, bur Warrington  
s Thomas & Deborah (Marsh) (John being their oldest ch)  
came to PA with parents, fr Ireland

1st w Jane (Boyd) Green, widow of Joseph Green, dec, of Sadsbury MM, PA &  
dt John & Jane (Bell) Boyd  
b 1728 in Co Antrim, Ireland d 12- 5-1782, bur beside  
her husband at Warrington Grvyd, York Co, PA  
m 4- 5-1756 at Sadsbury MM, PA



McMILLAN (Cont)John (Cont)

2nd w Joanna (Craig) Griffith, wid of William Griffith, dec, & dt of Wm & Mary Craig d 21- 4-1794 & was bur at Warrington m 15- 7-1784 at Warrington Mtg, (no issue)

## Ch: (of 1st w)

Abigail b 18- 4-1757 m 1776 Wm Whinery, s Robert & Isabel; 10 ch; rem to Salem, OH

Sarah b 3- 3-1760 d 25- 1-1790

Thomas b 14- 5-1762 d 12- 4-1831 m 1791 Ruth Moore, dt Joseph & Jane (Marsh); to OH

John b 1766 d 16- 3-1838 m 1st Esther Griffith & m 2nd Alice Barnard; to OH

James b 4- 9-1768 d 7- 1-1857 m 1798 Mary Griffith, dt Wm & Joanna; 8 ch; to OH

(Historical: (See OH Quaker Records: H vol IV & V)

All 4 above families rem to OH; (1) Ch of Wm & Abigail (McMillan) Whinery were: Robert, John, Thomas, Wm, James, George, Zimri, Sarah & Abigail; (3) Ch of Thomas & Ruth (Moore) McMillan were: Joseph, Jacob, Maria & Mahlon; (4) Ch of John & Esther (Griffith) McMillan were: Jane, Ruth, Joanna, Sarah, Amos, John, James, Griffith, Elisha, Jesse & Maria; (5) Ch of James & Mary (Griffith) McMillan were: Uriah, Edith, Asa, Gulielma M, Myra, Ira J, Joanna & Sarah.

Fam (1) rem to near Salem, OH; Fam (3) rem to Short Creek, OH; Families (4) & (5) rem to West Grove, Harrison Co, OH; Esther (Griffith) McMillan was sister to Mary (Griffith) McMillan. All of the above families were well known to my grd-parents. Wm Wade Hinshaw)

John b 1766 d 16- 3-1838, bur West Grove Mtg, Harrison Co, OH (to which place he rem, via Short Creek MM, OH in 1804, with w & ch, if any at that time.) (Note: W Grove Mtg was a Preparative Mtg belonging to Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co, OH

1st w Esther Griffith, dt Wm & Joanna (Craig) of Warrington Mtg

b 13- 1-1766 in York Co, PA, d 6- 7-1818, bur W Grove Frds Grvyd, Harrison Co, OH

m 1787

2nd w Alice Barnard (doubtless in OH)

Ch: (by 1st w, Esther)

Jane

Ruth

Joanna

Sarah

Amos

John

James

Griffith

Elisha

Jesse

Maria



McMILLAN (Cont)

John (Cont)

Ch: (Cont)

Mary b 3- 2-1810

Jacob b 9- 6-1812

Jane b 17- 8-1814

Samuel b 15-11-1816

Oscar b 2- 7-1818

Warrington p 240 lists: James, Samuel & Oscar; Menallen lists these & also Mary & Jacob; but instead of James (b 17-8-1814) lists the name as Jane. These births "sound" as if given by telephone. Those of Menallen were recorded in the hand of George Hines, of Round Hill, Adams Co, PA, dtd 29-5-1885; telephones were poor at that date; so someone must have written him fr OH. Wm Wade Hinshaw 1946

(Note: An error in Menallen Records lists the decease of Esther (Griffith) McMillan as 7-6-1818; and lists the b of her youngest ch Oscar as 2-7-1818. I have corrected the error. WWH)

Thomas

b 14- 5-1762 d 12- 4-1831, bur Warrington  
s John & 1st w Jane (Boyd-Green) (the latter, Jane, being the dt of John & Jane (Bell) Boyd & widow of Joseph Green, dec, of Sadsbury MM, PA)

Ruth Moore

b 30- 1-1763 d 11- 4-1846, bur in Frds burying ground at Short Creek MH, Jefferson Co, OH  
dt Joseph & Jane (Marsh) Moore (See Andrew Moore & his Descendants)

m 11-10-1791 at W Grove Frds MH, Chester Co, PA

Ch: Joseph

b 9- 6-1795

Jacob

b 19-11-1797

Maria

b 13- 4-1798 (seems wrong; but that is way it is written)

Mahlon

b 2- 2-1800

William

s Thomas &amp; Deborah (Marsh)

Deborah Holland

m 20- 2-1760 d 4- 9-1797

dt Henry & Lydia (Fell) of E Nantmeal Twp, York Co, PA  
res in Warrington Twp, York Co, PA

Ch: Mary

b 20- 4-1761 m 1st James Miller, 2nd Joseph Baxter,  
rem to OH 1806

Thomas

b 22- 4-1763 m Jane Jones, dt Edward &amp; Content (Garrettson)

Deborah (1)

b 13- 9-1764 d 24-11-1766

Lydia

b 21- 9-1766 m Wm Jay

William Jr

b 13-10-1767 rem to Miami, OH, abt 1806

Samuel

b 26- 2-1770 d 10- 4-1777

Jonathan

b 2- 3-1772 d 16-11-1797, m Ann Hussey, dt Jediah &  
Jane (Penrose)

David

b " m 1797 Hannah Hussey, dt Jediah & Jane;  
rem to OH

Henry

b 20-11-1774

Deborah (2)

b 10- 8-1778

John

b 18- 7-1785

William

Mary

Ch: David

b 23- 3- ?



MARSH

John

Margaret

(Insert: The afore-sd John Marsh was b 1724 in Ireland; d 10-3-1804; bur Warrington MH, York Co, PA; came to PA with parents 1736; s John & Elizabeth; gr-s Joshua & Elizabeth (Rogers) Marsh; roc Goshen MM, PA 1752; ack acc for mou to Margaret 1758; Margaret rec on req 12-7-1760)

Ch: Jonathan

b 1- 6-1760 d 21- 3-1850 in OH, m Levinah Naylor  
(Gunpowder MH, MD)

Elizabeth

b 27- 7-1762 ct Baltimore 1798

Margaret

b 28-11-1764 ct " 1797

Mary

b 16- 1-1767 ct " 1801

Rebeckah

b 16- 3-1769 d 13-11-1770

Susanna

b 7- 3-1771 m 1793 John Everitt, s Isaac &amp; Martha

John

b 1- 3-1772 d 1806, m Catharine -----

William

b 28- 7-1775 ct Baltimore 1797

Rebekah (2)

b 2- 5-1777 d 14- 4-1858, bur Warrington

Lydia

b 20-10-1779 m John Walker, s Benjamin, of Warrington

Hugh

b disf mou 22-3-1809

Hannah

b ack acc for mou 1808

(Note by Wm Wade Hinshaw-1946: Menallen B&D & also Albert Cook Myers, p 418, list the b of John Marsh (above) as 7-3-1771, which would make him a twin with Susannah, altho neither book speaks of their being twins. I believe Warrington correct above.)

MICKLE

John

prcf New Garden 8-31- rec 2-18-1748

John

Jane

Ch: Sarah

b 29-10 mo (Dec) 1737 OS

Elijah

b 8- 2mo (Apr) 1740 "

Mary

b 4-10mo (Dec) 1741 "

Hannah

b 14-10mo (Dec) 1745 "

Jane Jr

b 16- 1mo (Mar) 1747/8 "

John

b 4-12mo (Dec) 1753 NS

Samuel

b 26- 2mo (Feb) 1756

MILLS

William

d 14-11-1784

Susanna

m ca 1764

Ch: Mary

b 3- 7-1765

Rebeccah

b 20-12-1766

Phebe

b 22- 1-1769

Susanna

b 11-12-1770

Robert

b 7-10-1774 d 28- 8-1782

MORTEN

John

9-19-1748, John prcf New Garden, also for w 8-27-1748

MORTHLAND

William

Ruth

Ch: Jane

b 20- 9-1758 d 23- 8-1800 m ----- Squibb

Robert

b 23- 1-1761 d 15-10-1822, age almost 61y

Rebekah

b 8-10-1763 d 2 mo-1825 m ----- Davise



NEVITT

Joseph

d 25-11-1761

OLDHAM

William

prcf E Nottingham for w & ch & himself 10-20-1746,  
cert directed to SadsburyOZBURN

William

prcf Cold Spring Neck, Sessex Co, to come under care  
of Friends, 12mo-20-1747/8PACKER

Moses

d 9-11-1797

Jane

d 3- 9-1788, about 2 in the afternoon

Ch: Lydia

b 11- 9-1777

James

b 30- 3-1779

Aaron

b 6-11-1780

PENROSE

Thomas

Abigail

(Insert: (Data fr Albert Cook Myers bk, p 290)

Thomas Penrose (above) s of Wm & Ann (Wiley) of Adams  
Co, PA, m 11-5-1775 at Warrington MH, Abigail Cadwallader,  
dt of David, late of Loudon Co, VA)

Ch: Amos

b 13- 3-1776

Hannah

b 29- 4-1779

Anna

b 22- 6-1781 d 26- 2-1804

William

b 9- 5-1784

Thomas

b 3-12-1787

Josiah

b 28- 3-1790 d 28-11-1860 m Rachel Garretson, dt

Cyrus

b 19- 3-1792

John &amp; Mary

(Insert by Wm Wade Hinshaw, 1946)

William

(prob s of Robert & Mary (Clayton) who came to PA fr  
Ireland about 1717), was m ca 1738 under care of  
Exeter MM, Berks Co, PA to

Ann Wiley

About 1762, they rem to Warrington, York Co, bringing  
a cert fr Exeter MM, dtd 24-6-1762, where both Wm & Ann  
served as overseers. Late in life they rem to Adams  
Co, PA, where he d in Autom in 1785; and his widow Ann,  
d 26-2-1804

Ch: Mary

m 21-10-1762 at Warrington MH, Thomas Edmundson, s Caleb  
& Mary

Jane

m 3- 5-1764 at Warrington, Jediah Hussey, s of John

Phebe

m 13- 5-1766 at Warrington, Thomas Leach, s Thomas &  
Sarah (Boyd)

Hannah

m 23- 4-1772 at Warrington, Samuel John, s of Samuel,  
late of Newberry

Thomas

m 11- 5-1775, at Warrington, Abigail Cadwallader, dt  
David, late of Loudon Co, VA

William

John

Susanna

m 17- 5-1781 at Warrington, David Cadwallader



POPE

John

1 mo-19-1747/8, req mbrp, granted

TAYLOR

Joseph

Ann

Ch: Betty           b 11-11-1761  
       John           b 10-10-1763  
       Ann            b 5-11-1765  
       Joseph        b 12- 4-1768  
       Libni          b 6-10-1770  
       Esther         b 7-11-1774  
       Mary           b 4- 8-1777  
       Rebekah        b 9- 2-1780

THOMAS

Jehu

Sarah

Ch: Benjamin       b 16- 1-1771     d 19- 8-1777  
      Martha         b 1- 4-1773     d 11- 8-1777  
      Rebekah        b 8- 1-1776     d 12- 8-1777  
      Benjamin (2)   b 14- 8-1778  
      Sarah          b 18- 3-1781  
      Jehu Jr         b 21- 3-1784  
      Susanna        b 27- 5-1786  
      Rachel         b 11-10-1788  
      Mordecai Williams 18-10-1791  
      Isaac          b 11-10-1793

John

Jane

m ca 1776

Ch: Lydia

b 3-10-1777

John Jr

b 13- 2-1779

Edward

b 25- 6-1781

Hannah

b 8- 4-1783

Rebekah

b 30- 7-1785

Elizabeth

b 18-10-1787     d 2-11-1791

Jonah (Sarah)

b 19-10-1789 (name listed as Sarah in Menallen MM B&amp;D)

Ann

b 24- 8-1792

Jane Jr

b 3- 3-1795

B&D p 152 on page of deaths opposite the above list is the following: Rebekah Thomas, wid of John Sr, d 6-8-1791, age near 73y. (It must be interpreted from this that the 1st above named John Thomas was s of John & Rebekah Thomas. Wm Wade Hinshaw-1946)

UNDERWOOD

Alexander

2mo-16-1748, req cert to Fairfax to m Sarah Beales, a Friend belonging to that mtg. Granted.



UNDERWOOD (Cont)

Benjamin	d	8-12-1803	
Susannah	m	ca 1751	
Ch: Sarah	b	2- 2-1752	
Nehemiah	b	17-12-1753	
Martha	b	6- 9-1756	
Enoch	b	14-11-1758	
Willing	b	30-11-1761	
Misheal	b	7- 6-1764	dis
Mary	b	16- 7-1767	
Benjamin	b	24-10-1770	d 6- 5-1771
Aseal	b	14- 4-1773	d 2- 6-1781

Charles

Hannah

Ch: Mary                      b 16- 8-1798  
Isaac                         b 21- 5-1800

Elihu	b	25-12-1745/6,	s Wm & Ruth (Beals)
Ann Garretson	m	4-10-1770	at Warrington MH, PA
Ch: Mary	b	2-10-1771	
William	b	19- 3-1773	d 1- 4-1773
Stephen	b	13- 3-1774	d 14-11-1774
Ruth	b	24-10-1775	
Stephen (2)	b	2-11-1777	
Sarah	b	"	
Jacob	b	7- 2-1780	
Susanna	b	28- 1-1782	d 21- 2-1788
Elihu Jr	b	19- 3-1784	
Elizabeth	b	19- 2-1787	
Benjamin	b	12- 6-1789	
Ann	b	27- 4-1791	
Jesse	b	8- 6-1794	

## Enoch

Mary m ca 1793

Ch: James                      b    4- 5-1794

Benjamin b 15-12-1795

Mary                      b 30- 6-1797      d 9- 8-1798

John d 4 mo-1776

Mary

Ch: Rebekah                      b 6-10-1757

Alexander                      b 23-12-1761

Charles                      b 19- 9-1764

Samuel                      b 4-12-1767

William                b     ca 1721     d 18- 5-1785, age about 64y

s Alexander Underwood of London Grove, PA

Ruth Beals                    b    ca 1724    d 14-11-1789, age 65y

dt William Beals, dec, of London Grove, PA

m 2-1mo (Mar) 1742/3



UNDERWOOD (Cont)William & Ruth (Cont)

Ch: William Jr b 26- 3mo (May) 1744 OS  
 Elihu b 25-12mo (Feb) 1745/6" m 4-10-1770 Ann Garretson  
 Zephiniah b 13-12mo (Feb) 1747/8"  
 Lydia b 29-10mo (Dec) 1749 "  
 Jane b 23- 3mo (Mar) 1752 NS  
 Olive b 27- 3mo (Mar) 1754 " d 22- 3-1777  
 Jacob b 25-10mo (Oct) 1756 d 28- 9-1784  
 Ruth Jr b 23- 3mo (Mar) 1759  
 Hannah b 4- 7mo (July) 1761  
 Obed b 26-10mo (Oct) 1763  
 Jesse b 6-11mo (Nov) 1766  
 Rachel b 13- 3mo (Mar) 1769

UPDEGRAF

Harmon

Lydia

Ch: Ann b 27-12-1760

VALE

John b 16- 7-1792 d 10-9-1821, s William &amp; Anna

Lydia Garretson b 11- 6-1796 d 22- 6-1869, age 73y

dt Jacob &amp; Mary

Ch: John b 6- 2-1817 d 7- 2-1817

Mary b 9- 2-1818 d 17- 8-1835 m ----- Cook

William b 21- 4-1819 d 20-10-1846

Jacob Garrettsen b 7- 7-1821

Joshua

Elizabeth Cleaver b 1- 4-1757 d 11- 2-1841, dt Peter &amp; Miriam (Frazier)

Ch: Mary b 28- 4-1783 d 21- 5-1783

Nathan b 22- 7-1784

Mary (2) b 5-12-1787

Peter b 17- 7-1790

Ch no name b 11-12-1792 d same day

Elizabeth Jr b 5- 3-1794 d 13- 2-1862 m Joel Garrettsen

Joshua Jr b 27-12-1796

Sarah b 25- 9-1799 d 26- 2-1880 m ----- McMillan

Nathan

1st w Alice Garrettsen, dt Samuel &amp; 2nd w Alice

b 14- 5-1791 d 25- 3-1919

2nd w Ann Garrettsen, dt Samuel &amp; 2nd w Alice

b 6- 1-1798 d 21- 3-1822

Ch: (by 1st w)

Elizabeth b 21- 9-1812

Rebecca b "

(by 2nd w)

Eliza Ann b 10-10-1819

Robert

Sarah Cook b 29- 9mo (Nov) 1747 OS d 15- 6-1807

Twin with Peter Cook, Jr, dt Peter &amp; Sarah (Gilpin)

m 1749/50 ?

Ch: Robert b 13-12 mo (Feb) 1751/2 OS

Ann b 22- 1mo (Jan) 1753 NS

William b 22-11mo (Nov) 1754

Joshua b 18- 2mo (Feb) 1757

John b 30-12mo (Dec) 1760



VALE (Cont)

Robert b 7- 7-1786 d 19- 8-1823, age 37y  
 s John & Deborah

Martha

Ch: Eliza b 15- 1-1809 d 8- 8-1823  
 Susanna b 11- 2-1811  
 Isaac b 1- 2-1813  
 Deborah b 16-12-1819 d 13- 3-1820  
 John C b 2- 7-1821 d 15- 8-1823 (Menallen says b 28-7-1821)

William

Anna m ca 1778 d 8- 4-1816

Ch: Mary b 2- 1-1779 d 7- 1-1779

Sarah b 17- 5-1780 d 28- 5-1780

Isaac b 4- 9-1781 d 10- 9-1781

Hannah b 16- 9-1782 d 12- 7-1863 m ----- England

Joseph b 30- 7-1784 d 14- 2-1785

Ann b 30- 4-1786 d 1819 m Jediah Hussey

Elisha b 21- 1-1788 m Martha -----

Sarah (2) b 5-12-1789 d 5- 5-1863

John b 16- 7-1792 d 10- 9-1821 m Lydia -----

Mary (2) b 5-11-1794 d

Lydia b 19-11-1797 d 1800

Phebe b 7- 1-1801 d 25-12-1887 m Eli Cookson

VORE

Peter

Betty

Ch: Joseph b 30- 8-1783

Benjamin b 5- 5-1785

Abner b 27- 4-1787

Sarah b 14- 8-1789

Peter Jr b 14-10-1791

WALKER

Abel Sr d 3- 4-1817

Ann d 4- 3-1824

Ch: Sarah b 6- 9-1778 d 10- 9-1804

Rachel b 24- 3-1781 d 23- 4-1781

Leah b 5- 4-1782

Hannah b 1- 5-1785

Joseph b 20- 8-1787

Elizabeth\* b 29- 1-1790

Abel Jr b 13- 4-1792

Joel b 14- 4-1794

Benjamin b 13- 1-1797

\*This name was first written Eliza; then checked & altered.



WALKER (Cont)

Asahel b 6- 9-1786 d 14-10-1877, age 91y  
 s Benjamin & Ruth  
 1st w Mary b 1787 d 18- 4-1827, age 40y  
 2nd w Lydia (Garrettson) Vale, dt Jacob & Mary Garrettson & wid of John Vale  
 b 11- 6-1796 d 22- 6-1869, age 73y  
 Ch: (by 1st w)  
 Isaac b 13- 7-1808  
 Elizabeth b 1- 9-1810  
 Priscilla b 14-10-1814  
 Louisa b " "  
 Mary Ann b 16- 3-1816  
 Morris E b 16- 2-1820  
 Joshua V b 3-11-1822  
 Sarah b 4- 1-1827  
 (by 2nd w)  
 Ruthanna b 5-11-1831  
 Lewis Pierson b 25- 4-1833  
 Garrettson Cook b 5- 6-1835  
 Lydia Jane b 30- 1-1837  
 Phebe Angeline b 3- 5-1838

Asahel

Ann

Ch: Edward b 21- 1-1772 d 18- 5-1772  
 Rebekah b 23- 3-1774  
 Ann Jr b 7-11-1776  
 Isaac b 22- 7-1779

Benjamin d 31-12-1821

Ruth d 5- 8-1817

Ch: Sarah b 18- 3-1771 m Richard Pilkington, s Vincent & Rebecca  
 Jerman b 22- 5-1773 d 31- 8-1782  
 John b 10- 8-1775 m Lydia Marsh, dt John & Margaret  
 Phebe b 18- 8-1777 d 30- 7-1782  
 Abner b 8- 8-1779  
 Benjamin Jr b 7- 5-1782  
 Hephzibah b 19-10-1784  
 Asahel b 6- 9-1786 d 14-10-1877 m 1st Mary -----, m 2nd  
 Isaac b 8- 2-1792 Lydia Garrettson

Joel

Mary

Ch: Lewis Morris b 11- 2-1822  
 Isaac John b 3-12-1824  
 Elias Hicks b 24-11-1825  
 Abel b 14- 9-1827  
 Jeremiah C b 19-11-1830  
 Hannah Anna b 26- 2-1833  
 Rachel M b 23- 3-1835



WARNER

William

Jane

Ch: Mary

b 18- 1-1816 d 10-10-1821, age 5y 8m 22d

(Note: Jane Warner, wid of William Warner, m 2nd Thomas Garrettson, by whom she had 8 ch. See Thomas Garrettson)

WICKERSHAM

Jesse

d 11- 3-1826

Phebe

m ca 1800

Ch: Thomas

b 27- 4-1801 rem to IA 1851 m Sarah -----

Edward

b 2- 3-1803

Jesse Jr

b 20- 4-1805

Sidney

b 22- 3-1807

Jane

b 19- 3-1809 d 7- 3-1811

John

b 17- 9-1811 d 9- 5-1816

Lydia

b 21- 3-1814

Joshua

b 22- 5-1816

Eli

b 23- 5-1818

Isaac

b 26- 8-1820

Phebe Jr

b 3- 9-1822

Thomas

b 27- 4-1801 rem to IA with fam 15-4-1851

s Jesse &amp; Phebe

Sarah

b 6- 8-1804, rem to IA with husb &amp; ch 15-4-1851

Ch: Elias Hicks

b 31- 8-1828

Eliza Mary

b 3- 9-1830

Jesse

b 27- 4-1833

Israel Meredith

b 29- 8-1836

Adaline

b 23- 2-1839

Louis Meredith

b 3- 4-1841

Harriet M

b 18- 7-1844

WILLIAMS

Jacob

Ruth Cookson

Ch: (the last 4 ch b within the verge of Uwchland MM, PA; &amp; the last 2 ch b within the verge of Warrington MM, PA)

Israel

b 21- 9-1759

Hannah

b 15- 2-1762

Sarah

b 13- 9-1764

Jane

b 12- 5-1767 m Robert Miller (Pipe Creek MM, MD)

Elizabeth

b 16- 9-1769

Ruth Jr

b 1-12-1772

WILLIS

William

Betty

d 8- 7-1869 in her 35th yr

Ch: John

b 26- 7-1754

Susanna

b 19- 8-1756

Hannah

b 7- 9-1759

Lydia

b 13- 5-1762

Joel

b 23- 8-1764



WILLSON

George

prcf Concord, also for wife, 3mo-4-1747

WILSON

Thomas

4-18-1748, prcf Charlemount in Ireland, dtd 4mo-2-1736  
 recommending except for his marriage, for which he has  
 given satisfaction

WINTER

Daniel

7-17-1748, prcf Balahagen, Ireland, dtd 4mo-5-1737  
 Complained of conduct with sister in law  
 9-19-1748, test against  
 10-17-1748, req delay to clear himself  
 11-21-1748, defense not adequate, test against, dis

WRIGHT

Benjamin

s John & Elizabeth (Emigrants from Castleshane,  
 Co Monaghan, Ireland)

Jane Falkner

dt Jesse of York Co, PA

m 20- 5-1766 at York Mtg, PA

Ch: Martha

b 10- 8-1767

John

b 16- 9-1769

Alice

b 7-11-1771 d 7 mo-1777

Jesse

b 30- 3-1774

Elizabeth

b 12- 7-1776

Alice (2)

b 16- 2-1779

Samuel B

b 13- 5-1781

Benjamin

b 21- 7-1783

Thomas

b 20-12-1785

Jane

b 4- 6-1790

YARNALL

Rachel

dt John, m Nehemiah Underwood, s Benjamin of Warrington  
 10-14-1773 at Warrington Mtg.







## LITTLE BRITTAIN MM OF FRIENDS

Lancaster Co, PA

Established 6-10mo-1804

### HISTORY

By 1748 a large number of families belonging to East Nottingham Preparative Mtg & West Nottingham Preparative Mtg, as well as to New Garden Preparative Mtg, in lower Chester Co, PA had settled in Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, & were attached to Nottingham Monthly Mtg in Cecil Co, MD when that MM was set off in 1730 from New Garden MM, Chester Co, PA, which had in turn been set off in 1718 from Concord MM, which was also in Chester Co, PA, although located in what later became Delaware Co, PA.

In 1748 the Nottingham MM authorized the Friends living at Little Brittain to establish a meeting for worship amongst themselves & to build a Meeting House, which was done. A Preparative Mtg was also established & called Little Brittain. This meeting grew so rapidly that by 1796, another meeting for worship was established at Eastland, Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA by order of Nottingham MM; the Eastland Meeting House was built and Eastland Preparative Mtg also established.

By 1804 the settlements of Families of Friends in Lancaster Co had grown to such proportions that it was deemed proper to establish a Monthly Mtg amongst them which would set up its own organization & become independent of Nottingham MM; this was approved by Nottingham MM & by the QM, & thus a new Monthly Mtg named Little Brittain Monthly Meeting was established.

On the 6th of the 10th Month, 1804, Little Brittain Monthly Meeting held its first session at Eastland Meeting House, Eastland PM and Little Brittain PM both having been assigned to the control of the new Little Brittain MM. A boundary line was established between Nottingham MM and the new Little Brittain MM, such boundary lines establishing the verge of the new MM.

To understand the genealogical records of Little Brittain MM, it is needful to bear in mind that ALL GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, such as Marriages, Births, Deaths, Disownments, Certificates of Removal, etc, are kept solely by Monthly Meetings; also that a Monthly Meeting is a business meeting composed of delegates from Preparative Mtgs under control of the MM, who meet once each month to consider such questions as may come up amongst the memberships of said Preparative Mtgs, and to settle them in accordance with the Rules of Discipline as established by the Yearly Meeting. (See full explanation elsewhere.)

The "Verge" of Little Brittain MM embraced within its boundaries all territory embraced by both Little Brittain & Eastland Preparative Mtgs, the members of which had theretofore been attached to Nottingham MM, which had, up to that date, recorded all of their genealogical records. In other words, the entire membership of the two Preparative Mtgs (Little Brittain & Eastland) was transferred in a body from Nottingham MM to the new Little Brittain MM, on the 6th of 10th month 1804. Suddenly the records of these Friends which had been recorded in Nottingham MM came to an end in that Mtg, and in the same act started NEW in the new MM called Little Brittain MM. This means that the "roots" of genealogical records found in the books of Little Brittain MM in its early period will be found in the books of Nottingham MM.



Although Certificates of Removal must generally be issued for the transfer of membership from one MM to another, the rule does not hold when a new MM is set off from an older MM; for in such a case, all families living within the Verge of the new MM are automatically transferred (without certificates) from the older Mtg to the new Mtg. It would be more satisfactory to searchers if certificates had been issued to each person for this transfer, since by such a rule, all members of the new MM would have been clearly identified in the records, and the names of all would have been listed on the opening pages of books.

The Title page of the first book of Minutes of Little Brittain MM reads as follows:

"LITTLE BRITTAI MONTHLY MEETING BOOK--of the Records & Minutes of Men Friends, from its first establishment into a Monthly Meeting: first opened the 6th of the 10th mo, 1804 at Eastland Meeting House, and consisting of the Particular & Preparative Meetings of Little Brittain & Eastland, heretofore branches of Nottingham Monthly Meeting; remaining to the Western Quarterly Meeting as one branch thereof."

At this time Little Brittain Preparative Mtg had been in existence since 1748, and as a branch of Nottingham MM had sent representatives to that meeting each month during its entire existence. It had had its Overseers, & other officers and a perfect organization from the beginning, so that when it was established as a Monthly Mtg it was a perfect "working Entity." The opening statement in the Men's Minutes reads as follows:

"At the opening of Little Brittain Monthly Meeting, held at Eastland Mtg House the 6th Day of the 10th Month 1804. The Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are: for Little Brittain, Joshua Brown, Jr & Isaac Webster; for Eastland, Henry Reynolds & Benjamin Mason, who being called were all present." As Preparative Meetings have no regular Clerk, Jeremiah Brown was appointed "Clerk for the Day"; the following members were appointed as a committee to select a regular clerk and submit his name the next meeting, viz: John Webster, Joseph Stubbs, Jeremiah Brown, Samuel Carter, John Kinsey & Reuben Reynolds.

"The following Minute was now produced from our last Quarterly Meeting, and the Friends therein named all attended, except William Mode, (to wit): "Nottingham Monthly Meeting informs they have agreed, that East & West Nottingham Meetings compose Nottingham MM, to be held alternately between them, at East Nottingham in the even months. Little Brittain & Eastland Meetings to compose a new Monthly Meeting to be called Little Brittain MM, to be held alternately on the seventh Day of the week after the first Second Day in each Month, to open at Eastland in the 10th Month next; which report being approbated; James Wilson, John Parker, Enoch Gray, David Wilson, Caleb Swayne & William Mode are appointed to attend the opening meetings and report their care to next Quarterly Meeting." (Later Drumore PM was est & joined to Little Brittain MM.)

"The subject of suitable Friends to fill the Station of Elders for this MM, coming under consideration; the meeting unites in re-appointing the Friends heretofore in that Station, appointed by Nottingham MM who now reside in the compass of this (to wit): Benjamin Mason, John Webster, Isaiah Brown, Sarah Hough, Ruth Webster, Sarah Mason & Elizabeth Harlan."



"The subject respecting the Overseers heretofore appointed (by Nottingham MM) for our Preparative Meetings coming under consideration, and the sentiments of Friends pretty generally expressed in favor of continuing those heretofore in that Station, this Meeting unites in appointing them, with desires they may attend to the weighty trust committed to their care (Viz't): for Little Brittain, Isaac Webster & Isaiah Brown; for Eastland, Samuel Carter & Reuben Reynolds."

"The subject respecting distillation, trading in & unnecessary use of spirituous liquors coming under consideration, the following Friends are appointed to attend to the case agreeable to the directions of our last Yearly Meeting, (Viz't): John Kinsey, John Brown, Joseph Richardson & Joshua Brown, Jr."

"The following Friends are appointed to collect the faithful sufferings of Friends within the compass of this Mtg, for the testimony of a good conscience against Military measures; & to endeavour to strengthen any of our members & young men that may be in danger of giving way therein, (Viz't): Joseph Richardson, Joshua Brown, Jr, Isaiah Brown, Reuben Reynolds & Jesse Pickering."

#### The first Minutes of the Women's Meeting:

"At the opening of Little Brittain Monthly Meeting, the 6th of 10th mo, 1804; the Representatives were all present, except Ruth Carter (2nd w of Samuel Carter) whom we are informed, was hindered by indisposition in her family."

"Sarah Hough, Dinah Richardson, Miriam Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Mary Kinsey, Margaret Reynolds, Ann Gray & Hannah Embree are appointed to select suitable persons to ack as Clerk & Assistant Clerk."

"Sarah Hough, Sarah Mason, Elizabeth Harlan & Ruth Webster, who have stood in the station of Elders for Nottingham MM, are reappointed to fill the same station in the Meeting."

At the second Meeting 11 mo-1804, the Women's Mtg appointed the following committees to fill various stations: To attend the next QM: Dinah Richardson, Hannah Webster, Ann Pickering & Ann Gray. To ack as Clerks: Ruth Webster, clerk & Pamela Harlan, Asst Clerk. To have care of the Poor: Deborah Brown, Hannah Embree & Margaret Reynolds. As Overseers (all of whom had stood as Overseers under Nottingham): Hannah Webster, Deborah Brown, Margaret Reynolds & Ruth Carter are appointed.

At the Second Meeting of the Men's Meeting (11mo-1804) various appointments were made as follows: Joseph Stubbs, James King, Abel Kinsey & John Brown (representatives from the PM); John Kinsey apptd Clerk for the Day. Joseph Stubbs, Thomas Wood, Daniel Kenny & Samuel Richardson are apptd to attend the next QM.

Answer to the 2nd Query: "Love & Unity we believe subsists in a good degree among Friends, although an increase thereof would be profitable, tale-bearing, back-biting & spreading evil reports discouraged to a good degree, & endeavours used to end apparent differences."



At the Second Mtg of both Men & Women, the following minute is shown: "Jonathan Livezey, s of Daniel Livezey, dec, & Margery his wife, and Mary King, dt of Vincent King, dec, & Mary his wife, appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other, with consent of parents. Aaron Quinby & Isaiah Brown are appointed to make enquiry respecting his clearness from others in relation to marriage & report to next Meeting; and Lydia Quinby & Dinah Richardson are appointed to make the usual enquiry respecting the young woman & report to the next meeting." (Note: The above combines the minutes of the Men's Mtg & the Women's Mtg; it is quoted here as an example of how marriages are consummated in any Friends' Mtg; the committees appointed visit the parties, and then report to the next meeting whether anything was found to obstruct the marriage; if nothing to obstruct be found, the Mtg then (after a 2nd appearance before it of the parties, who must come "hand-in-hand" before both Men & Women and say that they continue their intentions) "liberates" them to marry, and appoints a committee to attend the marriage and bring the marriage certificate to the Recorder for recording. At the next mtg, this committee reports that the marriage was "orderly accomplished". The actual date of a marriage is not usually given in the minutes, but is found in the Marriage Records, which record the full marriage certificate with signatures of the parties and witnesses.)

In the following compilation of the minutes and records of Little Brittain MM, an endeavor is made to combine marriage certificates & births of children, certificates of removal, etc, of each separate family in a single item, as far as possible. Where definite identifications cannot be made, separate items are entered. Names and items written between parentheses are supplied by the compiler.

9-2mo-1805 (M-v1, p6) "We believe that Friends (our members) are careful to live in the bounds of their circumstances, and not launch into trade or business beyond their ability to manage." At the Mtg on 9-5mo-1807 "the Committee" reported that their MH stands on a lot of 5 acres with a clear patent regularly conveyed to its four Trustees at first and in 1796 to other trustees, viz: Jeremiah Brown, John Webster, James King & Samuel Richardson; John Webster having removed to OH, it is deemed sufficient that the other 3 trustees should hold the trusteeship alone. At the Mtg held 8-8mo-1807 a list of sufferings of properties taken from Friends for exempt fines in lieu of personal military service amounting to \$106.03 was rptd & directed to be sent to the QM

11-1mo-1812 An Indulged Mtg for worship granted to Friends of this Mtg living remote from Little Brittain MH, to be held fortnightly. Mtgs to be held in a school house on David Perry's land; to open on 16th of 2mo-1812. Mtgs were held regularly on First Days; and on 10-8mo-1816 they were allowed to hold Week-Day mtgs on 4th Days. On 12-10mo-1816 this Indulged Mtg was established to be called Drumore Mtg for Worship; to hold mtgs on First & Fourth Days; names of Committee mbrs: Jeremiah Brown, James Hambleton, Aaron Quinby, Thomas Furniss, Manuel Reynolds, Jesse Fell, Mercy Brown, Ruth Webster, Sarah Brown, Mary Thomas, Rebeckah Richardson & Mary Reynolds. A new MH was built at Drumore & a mtg held in it 8-2mo-1817. Nottingham QM was established 9-11mo-1816 to be constituted of: Nottingham MM, Little Brittain MM & Deer Creek MM, the new QM to be a branch of Baltimore YM.



On 6-9mo-1817 it was reported that a large new MH was to be built at London Grove, to fill the space occupied by the 2 old Mtg Houses; the new MH to be 95 ft long & 43 ft in width, to accommodate the QM; the costs were estimated at \$5,500.00 of which London Grove MM had subscribed \$3,000; the balance to be subscribed by other MMs.

On 9-5mo-1818 Little Brittain MM granted a Preparative Meeting to Drumore MM.

On 19-4mo-1823 it is rptd that: "Whereas Little Brittain MH is to be torn down & rebuilt, the MM will be held at Eastland MH until the other house is finished & comes in course to be held there." On 16-8-1823, it was rptd that "our next MM is to be held at Little Brittain in the new mtg house, which is expected to be finished by that time." Also: this new Mtg House is large enough to accommodate the QM.

Men's Min. v1, p 337: 18-10mo-1823, The New Little Brittain MH is reported completed & ready for use; it is of brick, 50 ft long by 40 ft wide with galleries in front upstairs; cost: \$2,053.48. Delivered over to Little Brittain PM as a Mtg for Worship by Joshua Brown, Contractor. Recorded in Little Brittain MM minutes by Gardner Furniss, Clerk.

On 15-8mo-1829 the Little Brittain MM decided that thereafter, members who had been dis and who had made application for re-instatement to the MM within whose compass they might reside, should be rec into mbrp as though they never had a right amongst Friends.

Orthodox Friends ask to held mtgs in Eastland MH; but on consideration, Little Brittain MM decided 18-4-1829 to deny them this privilege, saying that these Friends had been regularly dis, & if they wanted a MH, they should provide for it themselves, since they had willfully separated from this Mtg.

Persons dis for joining the Separatists:

Balance, Joseph Sr, Joseph Jr & Simeon	dis for	jas	14-3-1839
Kinsey, John	"	"	"
Smedley, Joseph	"	"	"



AILES

Sarah

rec on req 5-5-1821

ALLEN

James

Esther

Ch: Jesse

b 8-10-1803, rpd mcd by Eastland PM 16-12-1826,  
dis 17-2-1827

Isaac

b 2- 3-1805

Ezra

b 19-12-1807, gct Goshen MM, PA 15-7-1826

John

b 12-12-1809 d 29- 9-1811

John

gct Fallowfield MM, PA, 14- 6-1834

Mary

(late Quinby) rptd by Women's Mtg to have been "guilty of fornication which appears by her having a child too soon after marriage"; also "she has been since her misconduct m to a man not a mbr of our Society"; after visiting her, the Women deemed it best to dis her, altho she seemed tender and willing to abide by their judgment. The matter is left to the men, who 12-10-1811.

AMBLER

William

b 9- 8-1789 d 13-11-1861, age 72y, bur Drumore  
s Edward & Ann of Gwynedd MM, PA

Elizabeth Penrose

b 25-12-1791 d 9- 7-1853, bur Drumore  
dt Israel Penrose

Ch: Adaline

b 26- 7-1818

Joseph Penrose

b 18- 1-1820

Owen

b 8- 3-1822 d 23- 7-1840, age 18y 4m 18d

Thomas E

b 11-12-1823

Daira

b 7- 6-1828

Ann M

b 25- 3-1831

Edward

b "

Wm, w Elizabeth & 4 minor ch (first 4 listed) rocf  
Gwynedd MM, PA 15-5-1829, dtd 2-4-1829  
Date, excepting deaths, taken fr Gwynedd MM, PA

ATKINSON

Ann

(late Hambleton) rptd mcd 17-4-1824 by Little Brittain PM,  
her ack acc 14-8-1824

Ezekiel

& Ann, his w & 2 minor ch, viz: Ann & Joseph, rocf  
Byberry MM, PA 12-6-1819, dtd 30-3-1819

BAILEY

William E

Sarah

Ch: Samuel

b

Ann

b

Rebecca

b

Elizabeth

b 14-11-1834

William

b 23-11-1836

Tacy

b 26- 1-1839

Wm E, Sarah, & 3 minor ch (first 3 named) rocf London  
Grove MM, PA 17-5-1834



BALLANCE

Catherine

dt Joseph & Anna (Pownall) Ballance of this mtg, gct  
Solesbury MM, Bucks Co, PA, 11-1-1812; left with  
Joseph Ballance to forward

Elizabeth

a req fr Buckingham MM, PA that this mtg enquire into  
the present state of mind of Elizabeth Ballance, whom  
that MM had dis some time ago, & who had asked for re-  
instatement; our committee visited her & are of the  
opinion that she should be rst, & so informed Bucking-  
ham MM 7-12-1811 (She is not identified); she was rocf  
Buckingham MM, PA 9-5-1812, dtd 6-1-1812, after having  
been rst by that MM

Joseph

Anna Pownall

Ch: John

Rachel

Mary

Simeon

Catharine

Susannah

Joseph

d 9- 7-1830, age 74y

Joseph, Anna, & 7 minor ch rocf Wrightstown MM, PA  
7-5-1800 by Falls MM, Bucks Co, PA

Joseph, Anna & 4 minor ch (last 4 named) rocf Falls MM,  
PA by Little Brittain MM, PA 7-7-1810, dtd 7-5-1810,  
also their adult ch, viz: Rachel & Mary were rocf same  
mtg same date, all of which are acc by Little Brittain  
(Note: Anna Ballance, w of Joseph, is rec to this mtg as  
an approved minister.)

(Note: John Ballance, s Joseph & Anna, was dis for mou  
9-7-1806 by Falls MM, PA

Joseph Sr

& Joseph Jr & Simeon Ballance, dis for joining the  
Separatists (Orth) 14-3-1829

Susan

disunited herself with us, having j Orth Frds 13-6-1829

Joseph Jr

of Little Brittain, s Joseph & Anna (Pownall), dec  
gct Wilmington MM, Del, 16-10-1824 to m

Mary Lacy Betts

b 23- 9-1801, dt Samuel C & Grace (Biles)

d 14-11-1826 in 26th yr

m ca 10mo-1824, Wilmington MM, Del

(Note: her full name was Mary Lacy Betts, evidently  
named for her gr-m Mary (Lacy) Betts, w of Zachariah B)  
b 14-11-1825

Ch: Joseph L

Mary L (Betts) Ballance, w of Joseph Jr, rocf Wilmington  
MM, Del, 15-1-1825, dtd 12-12-1824

BARNARD

William

s Richard & Sarah of Sadsbury MM, PA

prcf Sadsbury MM, PA 15-5-1824 to m

Ruth Stubbs

dt Vincent & Priscilla, the former dec, of Little Brittain  
Twp, PA

rptd m 19-6-1824

Ruth (Stubbs) Barnard, w of Wm, gct Sadsbury MM, PA  
17-7-1824 "to join husband"



BETTS

Samuel C s Zachariah & Mary (Lacy)  
 Grace Biles dt Wm Biles of Bucks Co, PA  
 m 18-10-1798, Makefield MH, Bucks Co, PA, auspices  
 Falls MM, PA  
 Ch: Zachariah b 27-11-1799 d 18-10-1800  
 Mary Lacy b 23- 9-1801  
 Hannah Kirkbride b 23-5-1804  
 Richard Kinsey b 15- 9-1807  
 Alice b 31-12-1809  
 William b 22- 1-1813  
 Samuel C & Grace & 2 minor ch Mary L & Hannah K  
 rocf Falls MM, PA 8-6-1805, dtd 3-4-1805  
 Samuel C & Grace (Biles) & minor ch Mary L, Hannah K,  
 Richard K, Alice & William gct Wilmington MM, Del,  
 9-3-1816; to be forwarded

BLACKBURN

Mary (late Brown) rptd mou 10-10-1812, her ack acc 7-11-1812  
 d 19- 1-1863, age 76y  
 Rachel (form Cutler) b 23- 4-1794, dt Benjamin & Susannah (Dunn)  
 d 9- 2-1866, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
 Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 Rptd mou to Joseph Blackburn by Little Brittain PM  
 14- 5-1825; her ack acc 18-6-1825  
 Ch: Layman C b 5-11-1825  
 Emily Anna b 4-11-1827  
 Jesse b 15-10-1829  
 Mary b 9- 1-1832  
 Joseph R b 14- 2-1834

BLAKE

Ann Eliza(beth-?) (late Job) rptd 15-10-1836 as mou; her ack acc 14-1-1837  
 ret mbr

BOLTON

Evan s Isaac & Elizabeth, gct Fallowfield MM, PA 14-3-1835  
 to m  
 Mary Ann Floyd a mbr of that Mtg (a widow with one son)  
 Mary Ann (Floyd) Bolton, w of Evan & her s by a form m,  
 viz: Henry B Floyd, rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 18-6-1836,  
 dtd 8-8-1835.  
 Ch: Sarah b 27- 2-1836  
 Rachel Ann b 24-11-1837 d 11- 8-1838  
 Isaac d 7- 3-1853, "in his 82nd yr" bur Drumore MH  
 Elizabeth d 9- 5-1854, "in her 75th yr" " " "  
 Isaac, Elizabeth, & 6 minor ch (listed below) rocf By-  
 berry MM, PA 11-7-1818, dtd 28-4-1818  
 Ch: Evan b (See Byberry MM)  
 Sarah b "  
 Abi b "  
 Margaret b "  
 Jason b "  
 Elizabeth T b " d 15-12-1856, age 39y, bur Drumore  
 Isaac Jr b 18- 9-1822 d 1-10-1842, age 20y



BRADLEY

Mary (w of George) rocf Bradford MM, PA 4-12-1819, dtd 8-9-1819; also a separate cert fr same mtg same date for Lydia Bradley; & the Women's Mtg lists a cert rec fr same mtg same date for Albina Bradley

Mary rocf New Garden MM, PA 16-6-1827, dtd 5-4-1827

Rachel rocf Bradford MM, PA 16-11-1822, dtd 3-7-1822

BROOMALL

John prcf Fallowfield MM, PA 17-4-1830 showing him clear to m  
 Letitia Parry b 20- 9-1806, dt David & 1st w Elizabeth E, dec  
 rptd m 19-6-1830 & the mc ret to Recorder  
 Letitia (Parry) Broomall, w of John, gct Fallowfield MM,  
 PA 16-11-1830 "to join husband"

BROSIUS

Abner & Charles (minors) rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 9-1-1819,  
 dtd 12-10-1818 (Placed with a mbr of this Mtg)  
 Abner gct London Grove MM, PA 19-8-1826  
 Charles gct Fallowfield MM, PA 19-8-1826

Abner

Letitia Both rocf London Grove MM, PA 13-6-1829, dtd 8-4-1829  
 Ch: Amanda b 22-12-1829

Margaretta W b 6- 4-1837 d 11- 7-1848, age 11y 3m 5d, bur Drumore

William H b 30-11-1839

Edmund S b 14- 9-1844

Ellen Smith Brosius d 29-11-1837, age 26y 7m 24d, bur  
 Drumore

Joseph Addison Brosius d 30-10-1837, age 4y 6m 13d,  
 bur Drumore

Joseph

Rachel Parry prcf Fallowfield MM, PA 16-1-1830 to m  
 dt David & 1st w Elizabeth E, dec  
 rptd m 13-2-1830, but the mc not being ret to the Recorder,  
 the comm is continued to that care; the mc ret to the  
 Recorder the next mo

Rachel (Parry) Brosius, w of Joseph, gct Fallowfield MM,  
 PA 17-4-1830

Rachel (Parry) Brosius rocf Fallowfield MM, PA with s  
 Joseph P Brosius 18-11-1837, dtd 9-9-1837

William

rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 12-6-1819, dtd 8-3-1819, gct  
 Fallowfield MM, PA, 4-3-1820

BROWN

Abner s Samuel & Elizabeth, gct Nottingham MM, MD 14-6-1828

Ann

(late Sidwell) rptd by Eastland PM 19-4-1828 as mou;  
 her ack acc 19-7-1828

Ann

gct Nottingham MM, MD 16-8-1834



BROWN (Cont)

Benjamin of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 20- 4-1763 d 4- 7-1826 in 64th yr  
s Jacob & Elizabeth (called "Betty") (Way), dec, of Nottingham MM, MD

Rebeckah Sidwell b 7- 3-1766 d 10-10-1824, age 58y 7m, bur Little Brittain Graveyard  
dt Isaac & Ann (Brown), form dec, of same place  
m 6-10mo (Oct) 1796 at Little Brittain MM, PA

Ch: Azariah b 16- 8-1798, gct Center MM, OH 16-5-1835  
Son unnamed b 24- 2-1800 d 26- 2-1800  
Anne b 26- 3-1801 gct Center MM, OH 18-4-1835  
Benjamin Jr b 1-10-1802 rptd mcd 18-6-1825 to Eliza Webster  
Elizabeth b 27- 6-1804 gct Center MM, OH, 18-4-1835  
Rebeccah b 30- 4-1806  
Rachel b 1- 4-1808 gct Center MM, OH 18-4-1835  
Mary b 11- 7-1811 d 15-10-1811

Benjamin Jr s Benjamin & Rebeckah (Sidwell), dec  
Eliza Webster dt Joshua & Mary (Richardson), dec  
rptd mcd before a Justice of the Peace by Little Brittain PM, 18- 6-1825  
Both mbrs of Little Brittain MM  
On 17-9-1825 the comm visiting them both rptd that  
"it appears by his wife having a ch too soon after their marriage that they have been guilty of fornication"  
Dis jointly 17-12-1825

David rocf London Grove MM, PA 6-7-1805, dtd 5-6-1805

David s John & Mary of Little Brittain MM  
Martha Furniss b 31- 1-1784, dt Thomas & Mary, form of Concord MM, PA,  
now of Little Brittain MM, PA  
m 11- 6-1808

David s John & Mary, dec, of Little Brittain MM  
d 1853, bur Eastland

Sarah Reynolds dt Henry, dec, & Mary, of Little Brittain MM, PA  
m 11- 4-1812 d 9 mo-1836

Ch: (listed as ch of David & Sarah Brown; but the 1st dt (Sarah) is thought to have been dt of David & Martha, tho not proved by these records.)

Mary Brown b 15- 9-1813 d 6 mo-1852 "age 38y & 9m, bur Eastland  
m ---- Kirk

Sarah Brown b 25- 8-1808 d 1846 "in 38th yr, bur Eastland  
m ---- Kirk

(Note: The above is the exact manner in which these 2 births are written; but the birth of Sarah Brown was evidently written some time after the birth of Mary was written, and is in a different hand & different ink. Also, it is not proved that the David Brown (above) is identical with the David Brown, first above written, tho he appears to have been the same man; nor is it proved that either of the David Browns, is the David Brown to whom the two ch viz: Mary & Sarah, are accredited, tho they seem identical. WWH)



BROWN (Cont)

Elwood

rec on req 18-3-1826, gct Sadsbury MM, PA 19-2-1831,  
to m (s of Joseph)

Hannah Webster

Elwood gct Nottingham MM 13-8-1831

Elwood & w Hannah & dt Emina W rocf Nottingham MM, MD  
17-5-1834 (undated)

Ch: Emma W

b 8- 4-1832

Albert

b 3- 7-1834

Howard

b 9- 7-1836

George

b 27- 3-1838

Wilmer

b 8- 4-1840

Webster

b 3-12-1841

Francis F

b 25- 3-1843

Channing

b 28- 1-1854

Hannah

rocf Nottingham MM, MD 19-3-1836, dtd 15-6-1835

Jacob Jr

rocf Nottingham MM, MD 16-11-1822, dtd 18-10-1822

Jeremiah

b 15- 2mo (Apr) 1750 (OS) d 7- 7-1831 "in 86th yr"  
s Joshua & Hannah (Gatchell), dec, of Little Brittain Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA

Jeremiah was an Elder in Eastland PM & mbr Little Brittain MM  
1st w Hannah England, dt Samuel & Sarah (Slater) of East Nottingham Twp,  
Cecil Co, MD

b 3- 3mo (May) 1748 OS d 25- 9-1801

m 15-11-1770, East Nottingham MH (Issue 7 ch)

2nd w Ann (Shipley) Jones, widow of John Jones

b ca 1758 d 10-12-1803 "in her 46th yr) bur Little  
Brittain Grvyd

An Elder in Nottingham Mtg

m 9-12-1802 (No issue by this m)

3rd w Mercy Shreeve Jeremiah was gct Upper Springfield MM, NJ 6-10-1804 to  
m Mercy Shreeve; but he changed his mind & did not m her  
then; the matter was fixed up satisfactorily; on 10-9-1808  
he was again gct Upper Springfield MM, NJ to m Mercy  
Shreeve; this time the m was orderly accomplished.

Mercy (Shreeve) Brown was rocf Upper Springfield MM, NJ  
8-4-1809, dtd 4-1-1809; it rec her as a Minister;

she d 25-10-1823 "in her 60th yr"; a Memorial was sent for her.  
(Her death is listed in Little Brittain MM as of 24-10-1823.)

4th w Sarah Lukens

Jeremiah was gct Baltimore MM, MD, 17-9-1825 to m Sarah  
Lukens; Sarah (Lukens) Brown, w of Jeremiah, rocf Baltimore  
MM, MD 17-12-1825, dtd 9-12-1825 (No issue)

Ch: (by 1st w)

Sarah

b 15- 3-1772 m Timothy Haines

Joanna

b 11- 3-1774 d 4- 7-1775

Levi

b 24- 2-1776 d 11- 9-1846 m Harriett -----

Hannah

b 15-10-1778 m Isaac Stubbs

Deborah

b 25- 5-1782 d 21- 5-1845 m John Kirk

Jeremiah Jr

b 14- 4-1785 m Ann Kirk

Slater

b 27- 3-1787 d 5- 6-1855 m Mary -----

Jeremiah

appt Clerk for opening mtg 6-10-1804; John Kinsey appt  
Clerk for the day 10-11-1804; at next mtg appt regular  
Clerk



## CLERKS:

## MEN:

1806 John Kinsey  
 1807 Jeremiah Brown  
 1808 " "  
 1809 Daniel Kenney  
 1810 Samuel Richardson  
 1811 " "  
 1812 " "  
 1813 Abel Kinsey  
 1814 " "  
 1815 " "  
 1816 " "  
 1817 " "  
 1818 " "  
 1819 " "  
 1820 Timothy Haines  
 1821 " "  
 1822 John Kirk  
 1823 " "  
 1824 " "  
 1825 " "  
 1826 Jesse Wood  
 1827 " "  
 1828 " "  
 1829 Abel Kinsey  
 1830 " "  
 1831 " "  
 1832 " "  
 1833 David Parry  
 1834 " "  
 1835 William E Bailey  
 1836 " "  
 1837 " "

## WOMEN:

Ruth Webster  
 " "  
 " "  
 Eleanor Kenney  
 " " (rem)  
 Sarah Haines (sub)  
 Mary Smedley  
 Joanna Furniss  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 Agness King  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 Mary Coale  
 Sarah Pennock  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "



BROWN (Cont)

Jeremiah Jr of Little Brittain MM, s Jeremiah & Hannah (England)  
b 14- 4-1785

Ann Kirk gct Nottingham MM, MD to m  
b 20- 5-1788 d 8- 9-1816, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
dt Roger & Rachel (Hughes) of Little Brittain Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA  
m 14- 5-1807

Ch: Hannah Ann (Kirk) Brown, w of Jeremiah Jr, roc Nottingham MM,  
MD, 12-9-1807, dtd 8-8-1807 "to join husband"  
b 14- 7-1808  
Rachel K b 5- 4-1810  
Kirk b 5- 1-1812  
Levi K b 27- 6-1814  
Lewis H b 6- 9-1816 d 31-10-1851, m Elizabeth H Bradway  
(Philadelphia) she d 18-4-1880; both bur  
Philadelphia

Jeremiah Jr voluntarily ack himself mou at the Mtg held 7-11-1818  
& req that he be dis; he also ack striking a man & also  
using profane language; the comm tried to persuade him  
to ack his errors, which he did, but insisted upon being  
dis; his req was granted; dis 6-3-1819

John of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b ca 1794 d 8-10-1842, age 48y

Sarah rptd mcd 8-4-1815  
Sarah Brown, w of John, roc Nottingham MM, MD 8-2-1817  
his ack acc 8-7-1815

Ch: Joshua R b 4- 5-1816 d 3- 2-1849, bur Baltimore  
David b 10- 3-1818  
Isaiah b 30- 1-1820 d 27- 8-1837  
Milton b 30-12-1821  
Stephen b 8- 3-1824 d 24- 7-1840  
Amos b 19- 8-1826 d 8-10-1842  
John Jr b 3-11-1828 d 19- 4-1850, bur Baltimore  
Elisha b 17- 1-1831 d 24- 9-1854, bur Little Brittain  
Benjamin b 4- 5-1834 d 16- 6-1858, bur " "  
Edwin b 30- 1-1836 d 2- 9-1837  
Alben b 26- 5-1838 d 12- 1-1857, bur " "

John  
Mary d 24-11-1810, age 55y, bur Eastland, late res West  
Nottingham, Cecil Co, MD

Ch: Catharine d 19- 1-1807, age 23y  
Sarah d 23- 4-1839, bur Little Brittain

Joshua s John, dec, rptd 14-2-1829 as mou, dis 18-4-1829

Joshua of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA & Little Brittain MM  
b 1- 2-1862 d 24- 2-1831 in 70th yr, bur Little Brittain  
s Elisha & Rachel (Littler); grson Joshua & Hannah (Gatchell)  
Brown

Deborah d 2- 8-1848 in 84th yr, bur Little Brittain

Ch: Mary b 27- 9-1785  
Rachel b 18-11-1787 m Thomas King  
Samuel b 30- 4-1790 d 15- 4-1877 in 87th yr, bur Little Brittain  
m Esther -----  
Esther b 23- 9-1792 d 5- 5-1812 in 20th yr, bur " "  
Josiah b 6-10-1795 d 12- 9-1868 in 73rd yr, bur " "



BROWN (Cont)

Joshua

a minor, gct New Garden MM, PA 6-4-1816; to be forwarded; rocf New Garden MM, PA 18-1-1823, dtd 6-6-1822

Kirk

rptd 15-6-1833 by Little Brittain PM to have "for some time past been in the practice of taking strong drink to excess & using profane language & has also been guilty of fornication which appears by his having a child too soon after marriage, which he acknowledges." On 17-8-1833 it was rptd that "he denies that he has taken strong drink to excess but ack that he has taken too much; dis 15-2-1834

Levi

b 24- 2-1776 d 11- 9-1846, age 70y  
Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
s Jeremiah & 1st w Hannah (England) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Harriet

b 1779 d 14- 3-1835, age 56y, bur Little Brittain  
Harriet, w of Levi, & their 3 young ch Hannah, Mary Ann & Mercy rec on req of Levi, 9-3-1811

Ch: Hannah B

b 23- 2-1806 d

Mary Ann

b 14- 7-1808 d 4- 6-1840, age 31y, bur Little Brittain

Mercy

b 10- 1-1811 d 5- 2-1837, age 26y, bur " "

Deborah

b 4- 3-1814

Levi Jr

b 19-10-1816 d 13- 5-1838, age 21y, bur " "

Levi K

b 27- 6-1814, s Jeremiah Jr & Ann (Kirk)  
Voluntarily offered an ack for mcd 15-8-1835 which was acc & he ret a mbr

Hannah C (?)

Ch: William Henry

b 29- 2-1836

Mercy Ann

b 16-12-1837 d 8- 9-1842, age 4y 8m, bur Little Brittain

Joseph M

b 4-10-1840 d 20-10-1840, age 2 wks, bur " "

Jacob K

b 5- 9-1842

Charles E

b 23-12-1843

Theodore F

b 29- 8-1845

Levi K

b 29-12-1846 d 28- 4-1864, age 17y 3m 29d, bur " "

Mary L

b 29- 4-1856

Anna S

b 9-10-1857

Margaret

(late Reynolds) rptd by Eastland PM 12-6-1819 as mou  
by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace; dis for same  
4-12-1819

Martha

dt Thomas & Mary (Jessop) d 21- 4-1810, bur Eastland

Mary

(now Blackburn) rptd mou 10-10-1812, her ack acc 7-11-1812

Mercy

(late Hambleton) rptd by Women's Mtg 6-6-1818 mou "to man  
not in mbrp with Friends" (dt James & Elizabeth Lupton  
(Paxon) Hambleton, b 14-4-1783)  
disf same 7-11-1818



BROWN (Cont)

Nathan s Jacob (the carpenter) & Elizabeth (Cook)  
d 14-3-1864 in his 74th yr, bur Little Brittain  
rocf Nottingham MM, MD 7-12-1816, dtd 6-12-1816

Rachel w of Nathan, who was dis some time past by Baltimore  
MM for Eastern Dist, is rein by Little Brittain MM  
with consent of that MM, 18-6-1825  
d 3- 4-1878, bur Little Brittain

Ch: Mary b 26- 8-1825  
Alice Ann b 5- 7-1828  
Lewis b 12- 2-1831  
Margaret b 14-12-1832  
Mercy b 8- 2-1835

Rachel rptd by Little Brittain PM 17-4-1830 to have been mcd  
to Jabes Hutton, both mbrs of this Mtg; both disf same  
14-8-1830

Rachel rec on req 16-5-1820 on rec of Women's Mtg; gct  
Nottingham MM, MD 14-1-1832

Samuel  
Elizabeth rocf Nottingham MM, MD 8-6-1805, dtd 8-3-1805  
their eldest 5 ch rec on req of Elizabeth 6-7-1811

Ch: Deborah b 12- 1-1801 mcd 1823 to John W Passmore, ack acc  
Sarah b 27- 1-1803  
Elizabeth b 3- 4-1805  
Abner b 13- 7-1806 gct Nottingham MM, MD 1828  
Mira b 11- 5-1809  
Phebe b 18- 7-1811  
Samuel b 1813 d 19- 9-1846 in 34th yr  
Elwood b 1819 d 17- 8-1847 age 28y, m Rachel Kirk  
Elizabeth, w of Samuel, & their minor dts: Phebe, Sarah  
& Mira, gct Nottingham MM, MD 19-4-1828

Samuel b 30- 4-1790, s Joshua & Deborah, Little Brittain Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA, gr-s Elisha & Rachel  
(Littler) of same place; res Fulton Twp, PA  
d 15- 4-1877 in his 87th yr, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Esther b 9-10-1815  
Ch: Adeline b 9-10-1850

Sarah an Elder & mbr of Eastland PM & Little Brittain MM  
d 29- 9-1836 in 62nd yr of her age

Slater of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 27- 3-1787 d 5- 6-1855, bur Little Brittain  
s Jeremiah & Hannah (England) & gr-s Samuel & Sarah (Slater)  
England of East Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA

Mary rptd mcd 9-6-1810 d 6-11-1857  
rocf Nottingham MM, MD 9-3-1811, dtd 8-3-1811  
Slater Brown disf mcd 7-7-1810; on 6-10 he informed he  
would appeal to QM; the QM reversed the Little Brittain MM  
disownment, rptd 8-6-1811; he is rst in mbrp



BROWN (Cont)

## Slater &amp; Mary (Cont)

Ch: Sarah                   b 5- 9-1811       d (no date)  
       Jeremiah             b 23-11-1812     d 9- 4-1817, age 4y 4m 16d  
       Elisha               b 12-12-1814  
       Jeremiah (2)         b 14- 2-1818  
       Rachel Anne         b  
       Mary                 b

William                   of this mtg, s Jeremiah, dec, & Anna (Wilson) of  
                           Lancaster Co, PA

b 1-11-1784     d 28- 5-1837  
 gct Nottingham MM, MD to m 6-2-1808

Esther Kirk              b 7- 2-1786     d 27- 2-1855, age 69y  
                           dt Eli & Susannah (Brown) of West Nottingham Hundred,  
                           Cecil Co, MD  
                           m 24- 3-1808 at East Nottingham MH  
                           Esther (Kirk) Brown, w of Wm, roc Nottingham MM, MD  
                           11- 6-1808

Ch: Jeremiah             b 2- 9-1809     d 18-11-1842, age 33y 2m 16d  
       Susannah           b 8- 2-1811     d 15- 9-1830 in 20th yr  
       (Fam rem to Nottingham; following ch listed in that MM)  
       Rachel              b 5-12-1812     d 11- 2-1813, age 2m 6d  
       Abner               b 3-12-1813     d 6-10-1821, age 7y 10m  
       Anna                b 14- 4-1816     d 2-12-1849, age 33y 7m 16d, m ----- Sutton  
       Elizabeth           b 4-12-1818  
       Wm Kirk             b 24- 7-1821     d "age abt 4 yrs"  
       Timothy K           b 4- 4-1824     d 17-12-18?? in his 40th yr  
       William P W         b 1- 3-1827  
       Kirk                b 17- 3-1831     d 7- 4-1832  
                           William & w Esther (Kirk) & their 3 minor ch, viz:  
                           Jeremiah, Susannah & Abner, gct Nottingham MM, MD 9-4-1814;  
                           to be forwarded

William                   s Isaiah & Miriam (Churchman)

Rachel Milner           dt Nathan & Mary

rptd m 6-4-1805

This fam rem to IL

Ch: Miriam               b 23-12-1805     mcd (ct White Water MM, IN 1837)  
       Isaiah             b 14- 3-1808     mcd ( " " " " " " )  
       Joshua             b 11- 8-1809     ( " " " " " " )  
       Milner             b 20- 3-1812     ( " " " " " " )  
       Mary               b 23-11-1814     d 5- 2-1816, age 1y 2m 12d  
       Eliza              b 24-11-1816     d 15- 7-1835, age abt 18y, (d in IL)  
       Hester             b               (see below)  
       Rachel             b               " "  
       Daniel             b               " "

William & Rachel (Milner) & ch:viz Miriam & Isaiah  
 (both m but not according to Friends' rules), Joshua,  
 Milner, Eliza, dec, Hester, Rachel & Daniel, "rem some  
 time since to Tazewell Co, IL without a cert", gct  
 White Water MM, IN 15-4-1837 "it being found that this  
 MM is nearest to their new res."



CARTER

Amos b 12- 3-1799, s Samuel & 2nd w Ruth (Taylor), dec,  
of West Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA  
gct Nottingham MM, MD 19-11-1825 to m

Sophia Haines b 26- 4-1805 d 7- 8-1853, age 48y  
dt Joseph & Rebecca (Reynolds), both dec  
m 21-12-1825, West Nottingham MH  
Sophia (Haines), w of Amos, rocfc Nottingham MM, MD  
15-7-1826, dtd "yesterday"

Ch: Caroline b 28- 1-1827  
Jacob b 6- 6-1828 d 10- 4-1860, age 31y 10m, bur Eastland  
Jeremiah b 21- 1-1830 d 21- 8-1831  
Amanda b 13- 8-1831  
Hannah b 4- 6-1834  
George b 26- 3-1838  
Mary Rebecca b 8- 9-1839 d 7- 1-1865, age 25y 3m 29d, bur Eastland  
Ruth Ann b 15- 8-1847  
Samuel b 18- 6-1849

Enos P b 24-10-1810, s Joel & 1st w Margaret (Reynolds), dec,  
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Philena Griest b 23-12-1813, dt William & 1st w Lydia, dec, of Eastland  
Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
rptd m 14-11-1834  
Enos P & Philena (Griest) gct Little Falls MM, MD 17-1-1835

Henry a minor, rocfc Green St., Philadelphia MM, PA, 16-8-1823,  
dtd 22-5-1823

Henry rptd mcd by Eastland PM 19-8-1826; dis 18-11-1826  
(Note: He m Mary Ann Jackson, dt Joel & Alice of Fulton  
Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, form of Wilmington MM, Del.)  
Mary Ann(Jackson)Carter, w of Henry, disf mcd 18-11-1826  
Mary Ann (Jackson) Carter's ack acc

Jeremiah b 30- 7-1791 d 11- 7-1825  
s Samuel & 2nd w Ruth (Taylor), of Little Brittain MM, PA  
gct Nottingham MM, MD 7-12-1816 to m

Susan Moore b 24- 7-1797, dt Joseph & Mercy (Cutler), of West Nottingham  
Hundred, Cecil Co, MD  
m 22- 1-1817, West Nottingham MH  
Susan (Moore) Carter, w of Jeremiah, rocfc Nottingham MM,  
MD 12-7-1817, dtd 9-5-1817

Ch: Abner b 11-12-1818  
Samuel b 17-10-1820  
Mercy Moore b 29-11-1822 m Lewis Wood  
Ruth b 29- 1-1825

Joel b 15- 9-1774, s Samuel & 1st w Sarah (Sidwell), dec, of  
West Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA

Margaret Reynolds b 17- 1-1780 d 22-11-1820, dt Samuel & Isabella (King),  
dec, of Colerain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
m 26- 7-1798  
Joel & Margaret (Reynolds) lived in Lancaster Co & were  
trans to Little Brittain MM fr Nottingham MM, on its  
organization 1804



CARTER (Cont)Joel & Margaret (Cont)

Joel & Margaret (Reynolds) & their five ch, viz:  
Hannah, Isabella, Sarah, John & Samuel gct Deer Creek  
MM, Harford Co, MD 9-8-1806

(Note: the above Joel Carter m 2nd 16-1-1823 at Little  
Falls MH, MD, Hannah Hollingsworth, dt Nathaniel &  
Abigail (Green))

(Enos P Carter, s Joel & Margaret (Reynolds), dec, rptd  
m 14-11-1834 at Little Brittain Mtg, Philena Griest, dt  
Wm & 1st w Lydia, dec.)

Samuel

of East Bradford Twp, Chester Co, PA

b 16- 2-1750 d 28- 2-1836, age 86y

s John, dec, & Hannah

1st w Sarah Sidwell

b 29- 9-1755, dt Henry & Ellen (Huff), dec, of West  
Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA

m 1-12mo (Dec) 1773, West Nottingham MH, auspices  
Nottingham MM, MD

2nd w Ruth Taylor

b 12- 3-1756 d 22- 6-1825 "in her 69th yr"

dt Enoch Taylor; she was an Elder

m 6- 9-1781

Ch: (by 1st w)

Joel

b 15- 9-1774 m Margaret Reynolds, 1798 & Hannah Hollings-

John

b 30- 5-1776 d 30- 8-1799, age 23y

worth

(by 2nd w)

Abner

b 13- 7-1782 d 19-11-1802, age 20y

Hannah

b 20- 3-1784 d 31- 7-1850, m David Wood

Sarah

b 10-10-1785 d m Cyrus Milner, 1806

Samuel

b 16- 7-1787 d 2- 8-1806, age 19y

Rachel

b 12- 5-1789 d 18-12-1817, m Jesse Wood

Jeremiah

b 30- 7-1791 d 11- 7-1825, m Susan Moore, 1817

Anna

b 28- 8-1793

Cyrus

b 12-12-1795 d 5- 5-1815, age 23y

Amos

b 12- 3-1799 m Sophia Haines, 1825

CHANDLEE

Edward

rocf Green St MM, Philadelphia PA 15-5-1830, dtd 19-11-1829

d 1-11-1853 in his 55th yr, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Edward

rptd 18-11-1837 by Eastland PM to have been mou

ack acc & he ret a mbr 13-1-1838

Lydia

(late Reynolds) rptd mou (to Evan Chandlee) by Eastland  
PM 9-5-1818; her ack acc 8-7-1818

gct Nottingham MM, MD 7-11-1818

rocf Nottingham MM, MD 14-6-1823, dtd 16-5-1823

gct Deer Creek MM, MD 19-9-1829

CHANDLER

William G

rptd 16-5-1829 by Little Brittain PM to have been mcd;

also that he "keeps a public house & sells spirituous liquors"

& "that he acknowledges himself to be a mbr of Green St  
MM, Philadelphia, PA;" our comm is directed to give said  
Mtg this information.

On 19-6-1830 he told our comm that he had resigned fr mbrp  
in Green St MM, Philadelphia, & had so notified them.

(The case discontinued)



CHANNELL

John & his 3 minor ch gct Deer Creek MM, MD 12-4-1806  
(Note: names of ch not listed.)

CHANTRY

Thomas

Hannah

Both with 3 minor ch, viz: Sarah, Eliza & Wm Alfred, rocf  
London Grove MM, PA 13-9-1828, dtd 4-6-1828

CHURCHMAN

Margaret

& Hannah rocf Nottingham MM, MD 16-12-1837, dtd 13-10-1837  
(the former dec since the date)

CLENDENNIN (or Clendennon or Clendennen)

Ann rocf Kennett MM, PA 7-3-1818, dtd 6-1-1818  
d 26- 5-1819, age 28y 5m 11d

Benjamin Clendennon

Martha

Both rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 19-4-1834, dtd 7-3-1834  
gct Fallowfield MM, PA 14-3-1835

Isaac Clendennon

Mercy

Both with their 2 minor ch viz: Ann & Elizabeth, rocf  
Fallowfield MM, PA 14-3-1835, dtd 7-3-1835  
gct Deer Creek MM, MD 14-5-1836

Joshua Clendennon

rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 19-4-1834, dtd 7-3-1834  
gct Deer Creek MM, MD 14-5-1836

Lydia

rocf Kennett MM, PA 10-1-1818, dtd 2-10-1817  
gct Muncy MM, PA, 13-5-1826

Mira Clendennen

rocf Kennett MM, PA 7-11-1818, dtd 6-10-1818  
gct Philadelphia MM, PA 16-10-1824

Phebe Clendennen

gct Kennett MM, PA 12-10-1805

Robert

Elizabeth

both rocf Kennett MM, PA 6-12-1817, dtd 2-12-1817  
gct Muncy MM, PA 13-5-1826

Ch: Ann

d 26- 5-1819, age 28y 5m 11d

COALE

Ellis P

b 1- 5-1802, s Samuel & Lydia (Pusey) of Deer Creek MM,  
Harford Co, MD

Ruthanna Moore

b 2- 9-1804 d Richmond, IN, dt Joseph & Mercy (Cutler)  
of West Nottingham, Cecil Co, MD  
m 2- 3mo (Mar) 1825 West Nottingham MH, MD  
Ellis P & w Ruthanna (Moore) & minor s Joseph M rocf  
Nottingham MM, MD 13-10-1827, dtd 14-9-1827  
They came fr Sadsbury MM, PA to White Water MM, IN,  
dtd 3-12-1833, rec at White Water MM 22-1-1834, with  
ch: viz: Joseph, William, Mary J & Emma E; a dt Lydia T  
was b 20-7-1834 at Richmond, IN

[illegible]

COALE (Cont)

Ellis P gct Baltimore MM, MD by White Water MM, IN 23-11-1836  
to m

2nd w Eliza Smith rocf Baltimore MM, MD by White Water MM, IN 26-7-1838,  
dtd 5-5-1837, (Hicksite records)

Lydia T dt Ellis P, rocf White Water MM, IN 15-2-1840, dtd  
23-10-1839

Lydia T b 20- 7-1834 in Richmond, IN, her res Fulton Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA (Note: Here she is listed as dt of  
Ellis P & Ruthanna (Moore) Coale)

Ellis P & w Ruthanna (Moore) & 2 minor ch, viz: Joseph M &  
Mary Jane gct Sadsbury MM, PA 17-10-1829 (See previous  
historical note.)

Samuel  
Mary Both with infant s Benjamin, rocf Kennett MM, PA  
1-6-1822, dtd 7-5-1822. Samuel & Mary Coale & their  
6 minor ch, viz: Benjamin, Joshua, George, Samuel Jr,  
Lewis & Edward, and Jane M Reynolds, a minor in their  
care, gct White Water MM, IN 13-9-1834

Ch: Benjamin b 17- 8-1821  
Joshua b 24- 2-1823  
George b 20- 6-1825  
Samuel Jr b 14-10-1827  
Lewis b 20-10-1830  
Edward b

Sufferings: Coale, Samuel, "had taken fr him in 1824 by  
Samuel Porter, Collector, leather valued at \$2.00 for a  
demand of \$2.00;" and in 1826 "had taken fr him by Joseph  
Price, leather valued at \$2.00 for a demand of \$2.00"

COATES

Hartt G (Grandom) rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 13-7-1833, dtd 7-6-1833  
gct Birmingham MM, PA, 19-10-1833 to m Eliza Darlington

Hartt G b 10- 1-1808 d 20-11-1873, s Warwick & Eleanor (Pusey)  
of Londonberry

Eliza Darlington pref Little Brittain MM, PA dtd 19-10-1833 to m  
b 9- 8-1814 d 5- 1-1889, dt George & Lydia (Barnard)  
of Birmingham MM, both dec  
m 7-11-1833, Birmingham MH, PA  
Eliza (Darlington) rocf Birmingham MM, PA 17-5-1834,  
dtd 3-5-1834

Ch: Lydia b 14- 2-1835 d 26- 9-1869, age 34y 7m 12d, bur Eastland  
Warwick b 8- 8-1837 d 1-11-1837  
Edith b 13- 7-1839 m A David Keech (nm) (1875 bef Phila Mayor)  
George D b 31-11-1840 m Philena Reynolds (no ch)  
Granville b 3- 7-1843  
Howard b 30-10-1845 m Alice M Sutton (1872 Fairfax CtH, VA) 6 ch  
Stephen b 20- 5-1848 m Lydia A Pugh (1876 E Nottingham MH, MD) 4 ch



COATES (Cont)

Levi of Fallowfield MM, PA  
 pref that Mtg 8-8-1818, dtd 13-7-1818, showing him  
 clear to m  
 Ann Smith dt Joseph & Eleanor of Little Brittain MM, PA & form  
 of London Grove MM, PA  
 m 12- 9-1818  
 Ann (Smith) gct Buckingham MM, PA 10-10-1818 "to join  
 husband"

COBOURN

Benjamin of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 Abigail Both with 7 ch (1st 7 named) rec on req 12-1-1811  
 Ch: David b 23- 3-1792 rptd mou 8-11-1817  
 John b 18- 7-1795  
 Abigail Jr b 30- 7-1797  
 Benjamin b 9- 7-1800  
 Sarah b 9- 5-1804  
 Hannah b 4-12-1807  
 Jacob b 3- 1-1810  
 Elizabeth b 13- 4-1812  
 Benjamin & Abigail & 5 minor ch, viz: Benjamin, Sarah,  
 Hannah, Jacob & Elizabeth gct New Garden MM, OH 11-4-1818;  
 to be forwarded  
 Likewise, John Cobourn & Abigail Cobourn Jr (adult ch of  
 Benjamin & Abigail) gct same mtg same date

COBURN

David req cert New Garden MM, OH 8-11-1817; an obstruction  
 was found; and on 10-1-1818 the committee rptd he had  
 been mou; the comm was instructed to write to that MM  
 in OH asking their aid; his ack acc 12-12-1818 on recom-  
 mendation of New Garden MM, OH; and he was gct that Mtg  
 9-1-1819

CONARD

Joseph  
 Rebecca Both with 2 minor ch Lewis & Charles, roc New Garden MM,  
 PA, 18-6-1836, dtd 9-6-1836  
 Ch: Lewis b 27- 7-1829  
 Esther b 27-11-1831 d 17-10-1832  
 Charles b 19- 7-1834  
 Evans b 14- 1-1837 d 11- 4-1839  
 Franklin b 19- 8-1839

COOK

Allen b 31- 3-1808 d 24- 5-1847, age 39y, bur Little Brittain  
 Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 s William & Susannah (Cutler) of same place, form of  
 Warrington MM, PA  
 Rachel K Brown b 5- 4-1810, dt Jeremiah Jr & Ann (Kirk) of Little Brittain  
 Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 rptd med 19-2-1831 by Little Brittain PM  
 Both Allen Cook & Rachel K Brown are mbrs of Little Brittain  
 MM; their ack's acc & they retained in mbrp 16-4-1831  
 Ch: Edward b 15- 9-1831 d 16-12-1854 in San Francisco, CA age 23y 1m  
 Jeremiah b 22- 6-1834



## COOK (Cont)

## Allen &amp; Rachel (Cont)

## Ch: (Cont)

Anna Mary	b 29- 4-1836	
William	b 15-12-1837	
Charles	b 7- 9-1840	
Henry	b 22- 4-1843	
Julia Ann	b 22- 4-1846	d 23- 4-1855, age 9y

William b 27-11-1778 d 27-5-1854 in 77th yr, s Samuel &  
1st w Ruth, of Warrington MM, PA  
Susannah Cutler of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 24- 3-1779 d 14- 2-1863 in 84th yr, bur Little Brittain  
Res Fulton Town Grvyd  
dt Benjamin, dec, & Susannah (Dunn) of Little Brittain  
m 29-11-1802, Little Brittain MH, under auspices of Notting-  
ham MM, MD  
Wm & Susannah (Cutler) & 2 ch, viz: Allen & Mercy, rocf  
Warrington MM, PA 10- 8-1811, dtd 23-5-1811  
Ch: Ann b 28- 4-1804 d 10- 9-1808  
Kersey b 24-10-1806 d 18- 9-1808  
Allen b 31- 3-1808  
Mercy b 21- 1-1810  
Franklin b 10- 7-1812  
Clarkson b 22- 3-1814  
Ruth b 12- 1-1816  
Reuben b 8- 5-1818 d 12- 1-1879, age 60y 8m 4d, bur Little Brittain  
Julia Ann b 6-10-1822  
John b 5- 6-1824 d 18- 6-1825

## COPE

Samuel rptd by Eastland PM to hav j the M.E.Ch 8-9-1810  
dis 10-11-1810

## COPPOCK

Jehu rptd by Little Brittain PM to have rem to OH without a cert; gct Salem MM, OH 6-2-1813

Rachel  
 cof fornication & bearing an illegitimate ch 11-2-1809;  
 dis 8-4-1809  
 (Note: For clarification & probable name of the father of  
 her illegitimate ch, see Joseph Webster) The Womens Mtg  
 rpts 8-1-1814 they had rec a letter fr Salem MM, OH, saying  
 that Rachel Coppock now res within their compass & that  
 she has asked to be rein in mbrp; permission granted Salem  
 MM to rein her if they so desire, 12-2-1814  
 (The reason for including the circumstances rather fully  
 is that the ch and its descendants may know the father,  
 as there seems to be no reason to doubt his identity. WWH)



COPPOCK (Cont)

Samuel

Ellen Sidwell

s John &amp; Margaret (Coulson)

dt Isaac &amp; Ann(Brown) of Little Brittain MM

b 2- 7-1756 d 3 mo-1806

m 7-12-1775, Little Brittain MH, under auspices of Nottingham MM, MD

Samuel rocf Nottingham MM 11-4-1812

with his 2 minor ch, viz: Aaron &amp; Ruth, gct Short Creek MM, OH 9-5-1812

Samuel &amp; Ellen (Sidwell) Coppock had 15 ch (See Nottingham MM, MD, B&amp;D, p 186)

Rebecca Coppock &amp; Ellen Coppock, adult dts of Samuel &amp; Ellen (Sidwell) Coppock, each gct same Mtg same date

COX

Ann

w of William &amp; their 3 minor ch (listed below) rocf

Gwynedd MM, PA 11-7-1818, dtd 30-4-1818 "who is settled within the limits of Little Brittain MM with her husband"

Ch: Martha Whelan

b 6- 8-1810

Joseph

b 22- 3-1812

Charles J

b 8-10-1816

William

b rec on req - ?

Mark James

b rec on req 13-2-1830

Ann Cox &amp; 5 minor ch, viz: Martha Whelan, Joseph, Charles J, William &amp; Mark James gct Robeson MM, PA 15- 3-1830

Sarah

(form Wilson) produced an ack of mou 18-11-1826; acc 14-12-1826; removed, she was gct Flushing MM, OH, 15-3-1828, cert to be forwarded

CULBERSON

Isabella

(late Reynolds) rptd 7-6-1833 by Women's Mtg as "guilty of fornication, and is married to a man not in mbrp with Friends"; dis for same 18-1-1834

CURL

John

&amp; his minor s, Benjamin, rocf New Garden MM, PA 1-12-1821, dtd 4-10-1821, gct Sadsbury MM, PA 17-8-1822

CUTLER

Alben

of Drumore, Lancaster Co, PA, s Jesse & Mary (Stubbs) of same place  
b 20- 4-1817

Mary

Ch: Theodore P

b 10-10-1847 d 8- 6-1850, age 2y 7m 28d, bur Drumore

Horace

b 25- 5-1853

Cassandra S

b 20- 8-1855

Mary Ella

b 30-10-1859

Anna

gct Warrington MM, PA 8-5-1813



CUTLER (Cont)

Benjamin Sr	of Lancaster Co, PA	d 6- 9-1794
Susannah Dunn		
Ch: Rebecca	b	d 14- 4-1816, m George McMillan 6-11-1792 (1st w)
Mercy	b	d 7-11-1822, m Joseph Moore 27-10-1791 (1st w)
Jonathan	b 6- 6-1777	
Susannah	b 24- 3-1779	d 14- 2-1863, m Wm Cook
Jesse	b 17- 1-1782	d 5- 8-1867, m Mary Stubbs
Anne	b 24-12-1783	
Benjamin Jr	b 20-12-1785	m Miriam Quinby, 1811
Jacob	b 12-11-1787	d 5- 7-1805
Hannah	b 2- 2-1790	m John Fulton, 1817
Ruth	b 25-12-1791	
Rachel	b 23- 4-1794	d 9- 2-1866, mou 1825 Joseph Blackburn
Benjamin Jr	b 20-12-1785	d 3-10-1821
	of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA	
	s Benjamin Sr, dec, & Susannah (Dunn) of same place	
Miriam Quinby	b 22-12-1790, dt Aaron & Lydia of Little Brittain MM, PA	
	m 7-12-1811	
Ch: Chalkley B	b 20- 3-1817	m 1st Ann -----, m 2nd Elizabeth -----
Chalkley B	of Cecil Co, MD, s Benjamin Jr, dec, & Miriam of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA	
	b 8- 4-1819	d 17- 4-1881
1st w Ann H	b 1820	d 4- 2-1850, age 29y 10m
2nd w Elizabeth		
Ch: (by 1st w)		
Rebecca Ann	b 2- 8-1844	
Benjamin C	b 5- 5-1846	d 5- 8-1864, age 18y 3m
Joseph P	b 16- 1-1848	
(by 2nd w)		
Charles F	b 11- 2-1857	
Anne M	b 23- 2-1860	
Edith H	b 9- 7-1864	
Jesse	of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA	
	s Benjamin (dec 6-9-1794) & Susannah (Dunn) (dec 18-10-1823)	
	of Little Brittain	
	b 17- 1-1782	d 5- 8-1867, age 86y, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
Mary Stubbs	b 7- 6-1788	d 8- 2-1839 res Drumore
	dt Joseph & Ruth (Pyle) of Little Brittain MM, PA	
	rptd m 8-12-1810	
Ch: Joseph Stubbs	b 8-11-1811	d 8- 8-1869, age 58y, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
Adaline	b 14- 3-1815	
Alben	b 20- 4-1817	
Philena	b 14- 4-1819	
Benjamin	b 19-12-1822	d 10-11-1824
Benjamin (2)	b 13- 2-1825	



CUTLER (Cont)

Rachel

(now Blackburn), dt Benjamin & Susannah (Dunn)  
 rptd mou to Joseph Blackburn by Little Brittain PM,  
 14-5-1825; her ack acc 18-6-1825 (See Blackburn)

EASTBURN

Benjamin

of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 d 30- 9-1806, age 50y 2m 26d, bur Elk Ridge  
 His w Keziah & dt Sarah, gct Philadelphia MM, PA, by  
 New Garden MM, PA 7-11-1811, which was end by Philadelphia  
 MM to Gwynedd MM, PA (They had previously rem to New  
 Garden, Chester Co, PA)

Ch: (of Benjamin &amp; Keziah)

Hannah b 31- 3-1796

Francis b 26- 4-1798

Joseph R b 26- 1-1802

Sarah b

Elizabeth b

On 12-4-1806 Eastland PM informed that Benjamin East-  
 burn req a cert to Baltimore MM for himself, Keziah,  
 his w, & 5 minor ch, viz: Sarah, Eliza, Hannah, Francis  
 & Joseph Ross Eastburn. An obstruction was found &  
 before the matter could be fully settled, Friends in  
 Baltimore wrote that Benjamin had deceased 30-9-1806;  
 consequently, this Mtg issued a cert to Baltimore MM,  
 MD for Keziah (his wodow) & the 5 ch listed above.  
 The B&D records show the births of only 3 ch (above),  
 with a marginal note stating: "Now of Chester Co; late  
 of Little Brittain." On 12-7-1806 the Women's Min  
 states: "There is no cert prepared for Benjamin &  
 Keziah Eastburn & their minor ch; but one being pre-  
 pared for their dt Rachel Eastburn to Baltimore MM  
 is approved & signed

Mary

gct New Garden MM, PA 10-5-1806 (not identified, but  
 thought to be a dt of Benjamin & Keziah Eastburn)

Rachel

dt Benjamin & Keziah Eastburn, gct Baltimore MM, MD,  
 12- 7-1806

EMBREE

Samuel

Hannah

Both with their 5 ch (listed below) gct Baltimore MM,  
 MD 8-2-1806

Ch: Lydia

b 28- 2-1797

Joseph

b 25-11-1798

Phebe

b 1- 5-1801

John

b 2- 8-1803

James

b 1- 9-1805



FELL

Benjamin  
Jane

d 20- 5-1847 in 74th yr, bur Eastland  
d 15-10-1834, age 61y " "  
Benjamin, Jane & 4 minor ch, viz: Mary, Leah, Rachel &  
Jacob gct Sadsbury MM, PA 6-6-1807

Ch: Mary  
Leah  
Rachel  
Jacob

b d 23-10-1862, age 65y, bur Eastland  
b  
b  
b 12-10-1806  
Benjamin rocf Kennett MM, PA 17-4-1830, dtd 6-4-1830;  
gct Kennett MM, PA 16-4-1831; rocf Kennett MM, PA  
16-6-1832, dtd 3-4-1832  
Mary Fell rocf same Mtg, same date

Jesse  
Rebecca

Both with their 6 minor ch (1st 6 listed below) rocf  
New Garden MM, PA 11-5-1816, dtd 7-3-1816  
Jesse resigned fr mbrp 18-10-1828; acc 13-12-1828  
Rebecca, w of Jesse, made a minister 13-6-1829 & approved  
by QM

Ch: Joshua  
Thomas

b 21- 1-1804 (at New Garden); gct Uwchland MM, PA 19-10-1822  
b 11- 6-1806 " " " gct Nottingham MM, MD  
19-6-1824

Jesse Jr

b 10-11-1808 " " " gct White Water MM, IN  
15-7-1837

Mary  
Robert  
Kersey  
Rebecca  
Vickers

b 23- 3-1811 " " " gct Bradford MM, PA 13-2-1830  
b 8- 5-1813 " " " gct Uwchland MM, PA 13-2-1830  
b 1- 5-1815 " " " gct Bradford MM, PA 13-2-1830  
b 11- 8-1817 Little Brittain " " " " "  
b 26- 9-1819 " " " " " "

Rebecca, w of Jesse & r ch, viz: Kersey, Rebecca, Vickers  
& Phineas gct Bradford MM, PA 13-2-1830; her s Robert gct  
Uwchland MM, PA, same date

(Note: Her son Phineas is not listed in B & D records of  
Little Brittain MM)

Hannah Fell gct Bradford MM, PA, 13-2-1830 (She is not  
listed in Little Brittain B & D, but is assumed to be an  
adult dt of Jesse & Rebecca Fell, though she may have been  
the w of Robert Fell)

Jesse Jr

s Jesse & Rebecca, gct White Water MM, IN 15-7-1837

Leah

rocf Green St MM, Philadelphia, PA 13-2-1836, dtd 15-6-1835

Robert  
Hannah

Both rocf New Garden MM, PA 3-6-1820, dtd 4-5-1820

Thomas

a minor, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 19-6-1824 on req of  
his father Jesse Fell

FIELD

Anna

gct Short Creek MM, OH 11-5-1816, to be forwarded



FLOYD

Henry B

minor s of Mary Ann (Floyd) Bolton (by a form m but now w of Evan Bolton) roc f Fallowfield MM, PA 18-6-1836, dtd 8-8-1835 (Note: he came with his mother after her m to Evan Bolton)

FRAZIER

Susannah

(late Lamborn, dt George & 2nd w Mary (Smedley) Lamborn) rptd 16-5-1829 by Drumore PM to have been mou to David Frazier (nm); dis for same 15-8-1829

FULTON

John

Hannah Cutler

s Thomas & Hannah, dec, prcf Sadsbury MM, PA, clear to m b 2- 2-1790, dt Benjamin, dec, & Susannah (Dunn) of Little Brittain MM  
rptd m 6-12-1817  
Hannah (Culter) Fulton, w of John, gct Sadsbury MM, PA 7-2-1818 "to join husband"

FURNISS

Gardner

b 19- 3-1782 d 5-11-1854 "in 77th yr", bur Little Brittain Res York Co, PA, s Thomas & Mary  
roc f Concord MM, PA 8-3-1806, dtd 5-3-1806  
gct Kennett MM, PA 12-11-1808 to m

Joanna Lambourn

m 1808 d 27- 7-1827, bur Little Brittain  
Joanna roc f Kennett MM 11-3-1809, dtd 7-2-1809

2nd w Anna Landis

b ca 1788 d 27- 5-1841, age 53y, bur Little Brittain m 1829

On 11-12-1813 Gardner Furniss ack he had furnished a gun & amunition to a man for military purposes; acc same date

Ch: (by 1st w)  
Martha

b 16-10-1811

Gardner Furniss (of this record) gct Middletown MM, PA 16-5-1829 to m Anna Landis, a mbr of that Mtg; Anna (Landis) Furniss, 2nd w of Gardner Furniss, roc f Middletown MM, PA 15-8-1829, dtd 7-8-1829

Oliver

b 11- 1-1794 d 19-11-1859, bur Eastland

s Thomas & Mary of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA form of Concord MM, PA & m at Buckingham MM, PA  
gct Bradford MM, PA 3-11-1821 to m Tamsen Windle, a mbr of that Mtg

1st w Tamsen Windle

roc f Bradford MM, PA 30-3-1822, dtd 6-2-1822  
d 14-11-1822

Oliver gct Fallowfield MM, PA to m Ann Kent, mbr of that mtg 18-2-1826

2nd w Ann Kent

roc f Fallowfield MM, PA 17-6-1826, dtd 5-5-1826  
d 2- 1-1872, age 72y 6m 10d, bur Eastland

Ch: (Oliver &amp; Ann)

Benjamin

b 24- 2-1827

Thomas

b 18- 5-1829

Gardner

b 3- 7-1832

Mary

b. 24-11-1837

Joseph

b 27- 9-1840

Esther

b 29- 1-1843



FURNISS (Cont)

Thomas

& w Mary rocf Concord MM, PA with ch listed below  
6mo-1806, dtd 7-5-1806, the adult ch rec by separate  
certs, except those previously dec

Mary (1st w)

d 12- 2-1831 in his 76th yr; an Elder in Eastland PM  
d 25 3-1826, age 72y

Thomas gct Buckingham MM, PA 18-8-1827 to m

2nd w Mary Holcomb

Ch: (Thomas &amp; 1st w)

Ann

b 26- 7-1780

Gardner

b 19- 3-1782 d 5-11-1854 in 77th yr, m Joanna;  
m (2) Anna

Martha

b 31- 1-1784

Newbury

b 8-12-1785 d 8- 5-1786

Sidney

b 1- 5-1787 m Jacob Haines, s Wm &amp; Rebeckah, 1807

Hannah

b 23- 7-1789

Thomas

b 19-11-1791 d 21- 7-1794

Oliver

b 11- 1-1794 d 19-11-1859, in 66th yr, m 1st Tamsen  
Windle, 1821; m 2nd Ann -----

Phebe

b 31- 7-1798 d 9- 6-1849, age 50y 10m 9d

Thomas Furniss, gct Buckingham MM, PA, 18-8-1827 to m  
Mary Holcomb, a mbr of that mtg; Mary (Holcomb) Furniss,  
w of Thomas, rocf Buckingham MM, PA 17-11-1827

Mary Furniss gct Buckingham MM, PA 19-3-1831

(Note: her ct Buckingham MM was issued the next mo  
after the d of her husband, Thomas Furniss, who d 19-2-1831  
in his 76th yr. Mary (Holcomb) Furniss was his 2nd w, by  
whom he had no issue.)

GARRETTSON

John

a minor, gct Middletown MM, Bucks Co, PA 17-9-1831

John

d 31- 1-1815 in 32nd yr, bur Little Brittain

s of Garrett Garrettson

Sarah Webster

m ca 1807

b 14-10-1785 d 22- 3-1818, bur Little Brittain  
dt Isaac & Ruth (Milhouse) of Little Brittain Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA, mbrs of Nottingham MM, MD

Ch: Lydia

b 15- 2-1808

Isaac W

b 26- 1-1810 d 6 mo-1839, age 29y, bur Little Brittain  
Res Oxford, PA

Eliakim

b 23-10-1812

John

b 9- 2-1815

Isaac

a minor, gct Kennett MM, PA 18-9-1824, rocf Kennett MM,  
PA, 13-10-1832

GATCHELL

Hannah

(not identified but thought to have been 2nd w of  
Samuel Gatchell) rocf Nottingham MM, MD 9-9-1809,  
dtd 11-8-1809; gct New Garden MM, PA 11-9-1819

Matilda Jane

& Sarah rocf Goshen MM, PA, 13-2-1830, dtd 30-12-1829



GATCHELL (Cont)

Rachel pref Nottingham MM, MD 19-9-1829, dtd 14-8-1829; but it not being satisfactory, it is directed to be returned

Samuel & w Hannah & their 3 minor ch, viz: Joseph, Abraham & Thomas rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 14-9-1833, dtd 5-7-1833  
 Mary Gatchell rocf same mtg, same date  
 Hannah Gatchell, 2nd w of Samuel, d 1-8-1839, age 59y 6m 18 d, bur Little Brittain  
 Samuel Gatchell d 18-3-1845, age 80y 4m 20d, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
 Mary Gatchell d 27-4-1871, age 61y 11m, bur Little Brittain

GAUSE

Lea W rocf Spruce Street MM, Philadelphia 13-1-1838, dtd 25-10-1827

GOOD

Charley gct New Garden MM, PA 17-2-1838 to m  
 Betsy Moore rocf New Garden MM, PA 14-7-1838 "to join husband"

GRAY

Ann Jr rptd "guilty of fornication" 20-10-1806  
 Disf same 10-1-1807

Elizabeth (Grey ?) rptd 19-3-1831 as having been "guilty of unchastity as evidenced by her having a child in an unmarried state", dis 14-5-1831

Hannah (now Wickersham) rptd 16-10-1837 as "guilty of unchastity with a man whom she has since married", disf same 16-12-1837

Henry rptd 14-7-1832 by Eastland as ack having trained in the Militia; disf same 15-9-1832

Jacob s Joseph, dec, & Ann of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Elizabeth Reynolds b 6-10-1790 d 18- 8-1876, in her 86th yr  
 dt Henry & Elizabeth (Sidwell); gr-dt Henry & Mary (Haines) Reynolds; also gr-dt Hugh & Anne (Haines) Sidwell of East Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA  
 (Note: Their 1st ch being b about 5 mos after their m, they were cof fornication; Jacob was dis; Elizabeth's ack acc 2 mo-1809

Ch: Sophia b 15- 8-1808 d 15- 5-1820  
 Henry b 9- 3-1810  
 Joseph b 5- 1-1813  
 Elizabeth b 24- 2-1815  
 Hannah b 25- 7-1818  
 Sophia Jane b 26- 5-1821



GRAY (Cont)

Joseph (a minor), s of Ann Gray, gct New Garden MM, PA 10-1-1807 on his mother's req; Joseph Gray, a minor, rocf New Garden MM, PA 10-6-1809, dtd 6-4-1809

Joseph Rptd by Eastland PM 11-5-1816 to be charged by a young woman with being the father of her illegitimate child; & that being treated with he denies it, but refuses to face the young woman or to take any other method in order to establish his innocence; disf same 10-8-1816

GRIEST

Elizabeth rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 7-12-1816, dtd 11-10-1816

John rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 16-7-1825, dtd "Yesterday"; gct Nottingham MM, MD 15-5-1830

William a widower & his 2 minor ch, Philena & Milton, (by his 1st w Lydia, dec) rec on req 15-3-1823  
s Thomas & Priscilla  
2nd w Margaret Wiley, dt Thomas & Catharine, dec  
rptd m 19-7-1823  
d 6- 4-1861, age 67y, bur Eastland

Ch: Philena b 23-12-1813  
Milton b 30- 6-1815  
(by 2nd w)  
Elwood b 17- 6-1824  
Thomas b 29- 3-1831  
William Jr b 19- 2-1834  
Henry b 10- 2-1837 d 1- 1-1841, bur Eastland

GRIFFITH

John (a minor) rocf Abington MM, PA 9-3-1811, dtd 26-11-1810  
gct Kennett MM, PA 9-5-1812 on req of Benjamin Mason, in whose company he travelled, his c being included with that of Benjamin Mason, w Sarah & s Benjamin Jr

Thomas  
Christiana Both with their 2 ch, viz: Hannah Gibson Griffith & Charlotte Griffith, rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 6-5-1809, dtd 6-4-1809  
This fam (intact) gct Sadsbury MM, PA 12-5-1810

HAINES

Jacob of Nottingham MM, MD  
b 14- 4-1784, s Wm & 2nd w Rebekah (Barrett), dec, pref Nottingham MM, MD to m  
b 1- 5-1787 d 1- 9-1817

Sidney Furniss dt Thomas & Mary of Little Brittain MM, PA (form of Concord MM, PA)  
rptd m 10-10-1807  
Jacob Haines rocf Nottingham MM, MD 9-7-1808, he having moved into the compass of this Mtg; Jacob & 2 minor sons, Thomas & William, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 18-3-1826; same rocf Nottingham MM, MD 14-6-1834, dtd 16-5-1834







HAINES (Cont)

Rebecca

a minor, dt Jacob & Sidney (Furniss), dec, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 15-11-1828 on req of her father, Jacob

Sarah

(late Hutton) rptd 16-4-1831 by Little Brittain PM as mcd; her ack acc 13-8-1831, ret in mbrp

Thomas

rptd 16-4-1836 by Eastland PM as mou; disf same 16-7-1836

HAMBLETON

Ann

(now Atkinson) rptd mcd 17-4-1824 by Little Brittain PM, her ack acc 14-8-1824

Ann

(form Neal), w of Joseph, rptd guilty of fornication & since then of being m before a magistrate 10-10-1812; disf same 6-3-1813

Benjamin Jr

& William, minor sons of Benjamin, gct Short Creek MM, OH (on req of their father, who informs he has rem them to within the compass of that Mtg) 8-3-1806

Isaac

gct Kennett MM; PA 17-8-1822

James

of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA  
d 27- 1-1833 "in 80th yr", bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Elizabeth Lupton Paxton m ca 1780

d 14- 3-1832, in 81st yr, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Ch: Hannah

b 8- 5-1781

Mercy

b 14- 4-1783 mou 1818 to ----- Brown (nm)

Alice

b 10- 1-1785 m Jehu Kinsey (1816)

Elizabeth

b 14- 5-1786 d 24- 3-1858; m Eli Smedley

Rachel

b 23- 5-1787

Mary

b 2-10-1788

John

b 2- 2-1790

Joseph

b 10- 5-1791

Stephen

b 30- 7-1793 d 16- 5-1806

Sarah

b 17- 5-1795

Anne

b 10- 6-1797

John

rptd by Little Brittain PM 6-2-1819 to be "guilty of fornication with a young woman whom he has since married." He does not deny the charge; disf same 12-6-1819. (He m Rachel Kinsey)

Rachel

(late Kinsey) rptd by Drumore PM 8-5-1819 "hath been guilty of unchastity with her 1st cousin which is evident by her bearing an illegitimate child"; disf same 7-8-1819 (She m John Hambleton) (The disownment paper states: "Whom she has since m."); her ack acc 13-5-1826 & she rst in mbrp; gct Stillwater MM, OH, 17-2-1827

Joseph

& Ann, his w (late Neal) rptd 10-10-1812 to have been guilty of fornication & have since been m before a Magistrate. Disf same 6-3-1813



HAMBLETON (Cont)

Martha rocf Deerfield MM, OH, 18-9-1830, dtd 19-6-1830

Mary rptd 3-3-1821 by Women's Mtg as "hath been guilty of fornication which is manifest by her bearing a child in an unmarried state; and that on being treated with "she did not appear qualified to make satisfaction, & thinks best to issue a testimony against her." Dis 31-3-1821

Mercy (now Brown) rptd 6-6-1818 mou "to a man not in mbrp"; Disf same 7-11-1818  
She was dt James & Elizabeth Lupton (Paxon) Hambleton; b 14- 4-1783

Sarah (now Pickering) rptd mcd to Anthony Pickering 16-1-1836; her ack acc 16-4-1836, ret a mbr (See Pickering)

HAMILTON

Rachel a minor, rem some time, gct New Garden MM, PA 6-4-1805  
(Note: In other records this name is written Hambleton)

HAMPTON

James rocf Pipe Creek MM, MD 30-11-1819, dtd 16-11-1819  
Emily Walton b 24-10-1798, dt Amos & Elizabeth, Little Brittain MM, PA  
rptd m 4-11-1820  
James & Elizabeth (Walton) Hampton gct Pipe Creek MM, MH, 2-12-1820

HANNUMS

Ann (late Bronw) rptd mcd by Women's Mtg 7-4-1810; disf same 8-9-1810; her ack acc & she rst 10-6-1815

HARLAN

Benjamin (s James & Elizabeth (Swayne) Harlan) charged with being guilty of fornication by Eastland PM 9-6-1810; as he "left these parts without waiting to be visited by the MM" & was not available, he was disf same 8-9-1810. The comm visited the young woman who is his accuser who charges that he is the father of her bastard child (7-7-1810); on 11-10-1817 he presented an ack & asked to be rst; his ack acc 8-11-1817 (a widower now)  
On req of Benjamin Harlan, his minor ch, viz: Elwood & Minerva are rec on req 8-8-1818  
(Note: Harlan Fam, p 145/348 states that the above named Benjamin Harlan, m 1st 1812 Ann Gray, who d at Eastland, Lancaster Co, PA, 8 mo-1815; & m 2nd Mary (Ballance) Miller, wid of Thomas Miller & dt Joseph & Anna (Pownall) Ballance of Little Brittain MM, PA)  
The records of Little Brittain MM show that the above note is true; the identity of Mary (Ballance-Miller) is supplied from Little Brittain MM records.  
mc: fr Little Brittain MM, pp 4-9/411/414 Men's Min; W-v1, pp 272/3/4; Benjamin Harlan, s James & Elizabeth (Swayne), the form dec, & Mary Miller (wid of Thomas Miller & dt Joseph & Anna (Pownall) Ballance) having consent of surviving parents, ami 14-4-1827; ltm 19-5-1827; rptd m 16-6-1827



HARLAN (Cont)

## Benjamin (Cont)

Ch: (by 1st w Ann)

Elwood b 11- 4-1813 d 1832, bur Eastland MH (unm)

Minerva b 13- 2-1815 m Joseph Lewis

(by 2nd w Mary)

Anna b 24- 4-1828 m Charles Reed

Mary b 18- 1-1834 m William K Brown

Benjamin Harlan (above) b 12-9-1788; d 31-10-1840, bur Eastland MH

James Harlan, father of Benjamin, above, d 31-8-1819, bur Eastland MH

Elwood

Merchant &amp; Friend, of Eastland, Chester Co, PA

b 9-11-1780, s James &amp; Elizabeth (Swayne), Lancaster Co, PA

d 11-10-1810 at Oak Run, near Eastland MH, bur there

gct New Garden MM, PA 25-2-1807 to m

Rachel Paxton

dt Henry (shoemaker) &amp; Matilda (Kimble) of Chester Co, PA

m 12- 3-1807, New Garden Mtg, PA

Rachel (Paxon) Harlan roc New Garden MM, PA 6-6-1807,

dtd 7-5-1807 "to join husband"

Ch: Hannah

b 23-11-1807; dis mou 1829 to Levi Springer (nm) (by NGMM)

John Paxton

b 13- 3-1809 d 12- 4-1860, m Mary Ann Hoopes, 1836

Matilda

b 24- 9-1810; dis mou 1829 to Lewis Springer (nm) (by NGMM)

Elwood Harlan req cert Deer Creek MM, MD for himself, wife

&amp; ch 10-12-1808; but objection was found in that he had

paid a fine for Military service &amp; training; for this he

was dis 12-8-1809; his w &amp; 2 ch, viz: Hannah &amp; John Paxton

were gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 9-9-1809

Ezekiel

of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

b 15-10-1775 d 19-10-1839

s Joseph &amp; Hannah (Webster) of same place

Hannah Heston

b 31- 1-1776 in Chester Co, PA

d 17- 4-1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, MI; bur there

dt John &amp; Hannah (Jarrett)

m 23-10-1806 at Little Brittain MH, PA

(Note: Hannah (Heston) Harlan, for many yrs familiarly known as "Blind Grandmother" rem to MI with fam 1845)

Ch: Mary W

b 14- 8-1807 d 17- 5-1884, m Patrick Gallaher, 1849

Pamela

b 17-12-1808 d 24- 8-1883, m 1st Wm Pusey; 2nd Martin

Spaulding

David H

b 28- 4-1810 d 29- 7-1819, in Bucks Co, PA, bur there

Sarah

b 26- 5-1812 d 6- 5-1871, m Wm P Roberts, 1829

John H

b 11- 4-1814 d 29- 5-1873, m Mary Bailey, 1834

Joseph

b 6- 7-1816 m 1st Sarah Jane Cowan, 1840, 2nd Charlotte

Hannah

b 22- 1-1819 m Benjamin Moore, 1839 Knight, 1847

Ezekiel &amp; Hannah (Heston) Harlan &amp; minor ch, viz: Mary W, Pamela, David Heston, Sarah &amp; John, gct Middletown MM, PA, 6-5-1815

Hannah

&amp; dt Phebe, each gct Fallowfield MM, PA 10-6-1815



HARLAN (Cont)

James b 2- 1-1750 in Kennett Twp, Chester Co, PA  
d 31- 8-1819 in Lancaster Co, PA, bur Eastland MH, same Co  
s Isaac & Hannah (Few) of Chester Co, PA

Elizabeth Swayne b 16- 4-1758 in Kennett Twp, Chester Co, PA  
d 22- 2-1832 near Eastland, Lancaster Co, PA, bur Eastland  
dt Jonathan & Mary (White) of Kennett Mtg  
(mc fr Kennett MM, PA)  
m 25-10-1779 at Kennett MH, PA

Ch: Elwood b 9-11-1780 d 11-10-1810, m Rachel Paxon, 1807  
Hannah b 24-11-1782 d 24- 6-1806, m Joseph Paxon, 1803  
Mary b 5- 4-1785 d 25- 9-1825, m Richard Reynolds, 1807  
(1st w)

Benjamin b 12- 9-1788 d 31-10-1840, m 1st Ann Gray, 1812, m 2nd  
Mary B Miller

Milton b 7- 1-1790 d ca 1828 at Cadiz, OH, unmd  
dis by Little Brittain MM 17-1-1824

Jonathan b 16- 8-1794 d 13- 9-1835, m Elizabeth Thompson  
24- 8-1820

Sarah b 12- 6-1798 d 12- 8-1835, m Isaac Paxon

John P rocf New Garden MM, PA 15-4-1826, dtd 9-2-1826

John Paxon b 13- 3-1809 d 12- 4-1860, s Elwood & Rachel (Paxon)  
of Little Brittain MM, PA  
rptd by Eastland PM 14-5-1835 as mou  
his ack acc 16-7-1836

Mary Ann Hoopes b 20- 7-1815, Chester Co, PA, dt Abraham & Mary (Lynn)  
d 23- 8-1851, in Lancaster Co, PA, bur Eastland Mtg Grvyd

Ch: Elwood b 25- 1-1837 d 6- 3-1838  
Francis b 15-12-1838 d in infancy  
Alice b 5- 3-1841 d " "  
Janelle b 18-12-1842 d " "  
John Paxon b 27-10-1844 m Elizabeth Fredd, dt Amos & Lanina  
Mary Amelia b 29-12-1846 m Wm C Dickey (iron master, West Chester)

Jonathan who had been uc for "taking too much strong drink!" ack  
6-9-1817 that he had att military training & had answered  
to his name on several occasions; his ack acc 10-1-1818

Jonathan s James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain Twp  
b 16- 8-1794 in Chester Co, PA  
d 13- 9-1835 in Wayne Co, IN to which place he had rem  
in 1835; bur in Friends Grvyd in Richmond, IN  
(Note: this record is taken from the Harlan Genealogy,  
pp 145/349; but there is an error here, since his youngest  
ch, Wm T, is listed as b 12-12-1737)

Elizabeth Thompson (a Presbyterian) of East Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA  
m 24- 8-1820 in Chester Co, PA (This was mou)  
b 7- 7-1796 d 9- 9-1872 in Lancaster Co, PA to which  
place she had returned with her ch soon after Jonathan's  
death in IN; she was dt Wm Thompson (physician) & w Eliza-  
beth. (The foregoing & the ch listed below, taken from  
Harlan Gen)

1914-1915

The first of the series of lectures was given by Mr. J. H. ... on the subject of ... the second lecture was given by Mr. ... on the subject of ... the third lecture was given by Mr. ... on the subject of ...

1915-1916

1916-1917

1917-1918

1918-1919

1919-1920

1920-1921

1921-1922

1922-1923

1923-1924

1924-1925

1925-1926

1926-1927

1927-1928

1928-1929

1929-1930

1930-1931

1931-1932

1932-1933

1933-1934

1934-1935

1935-1936

1936-1937

1937-1938

1938-1939

1939-1940

1940-1941

1941-1942

1942-1943

1943-1944

1944-1945

1945-1946

1946-1947

1947-1948

1948-1949

1949-1950

1950-1951

1951-1952

1952-1953

1953-1954

1954-1955

1955-1956

HARLAN (Cont)Jonathan & Elizabeth (Cont)

Ch: (Harlan Gen states: "All ch b in Lancaster Co, PA", impossible, however.)

John Milton	b 4- 5-1821	living un m 1890 in Kirksville, PA
George W	b 10- 2-1822	d 23- 6-1888, m Emma W Brown, 1849
Lucetta M	b 21- 5-1827	m Isaac Richards Taylor 1846
Mary E	b 10- 4-1828	m James Barnes 1851
Margaret	b 6- 2-1832	m William T Leonard, 1862
Sidney W	b 2- 1-1835	m James Wright
William T	b 12-12-1837	m Emily M Wright, 1860

Eastland PM, Lancaster Co, PA prtd to Little Brittain MM, 10 mo-1820 that "Jonathan Harlan was guilty of fornication with a young woman, which he does not deny, & has since m another young woman with assistance of a hireling minister"; dis 3-2-1821

Joseph req cert London Grove MM, PA 6-10-1804, cg 10-11-1804

Mary gct London Grove MM, PA 6-6-1807  
rocf London Grove MM, PA 9-1-1808, dtd 6-1-1808  
dis for j Orth Friends 13-6-1829

Mary w of George Harlan  
rocf Kennett MM, PA 7-7-1810, dtd 10-5-1810  
d 24- 1-1813, bur Little Brittain MM Grvyd

Milton s James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain MM  
dis for drinking to excess of alcoholic liquors, 17-1-1824  
after long care

Sarah dt Ezekiel & Hannah (Heston), gct Uwchlan MM, PA 7-12-1811  
Ezekiel appt to forward it  
rocf Uwchlan MM, PA 11-6-1813, dtd 4-3-1813; gct Middletown MM, PA 10-6-1815

HARTLEY

Ann rptd by Eastland PM 8-5-1819 "hath been guilty of un-chastity which is evident by her bearing an illegitimate child." dis for same 7-8-1819  
Her ack acc & she rein 14-10-1826; gct Wilmington MM, Del, 13-8-1831

Benjamin s Joseph & Phebe, dec, gct Wilmington MM, Del, 16-4-1825

David a minor, s Joseph & Phebe, gct Nottingham MM, MD 14-8-1824

Joseph  
Phebe Their 17 ch are recorded in Nottingham MM B&D, p 198;  
the deaths of 3 of them are recorded here & must be listed here.

Ch: Samuel (5th ch) d 31- 1-1822, age 23y 5m 22d  
Sarah (6th ch) d 5-12-1820, age 20y 1m 19d  
Amos (8th ch) d 8- 3-1822, age 18y 5m 11d



HARTLEY (Cont)Joseph & Phebe (Cont)

Joseph & Phebe Hartley & 13 minor ch rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 8-6-1816, dtd 7-6-1816; names of ch: Benjamin, Samuel, Sarah, Martha, Amos, Josiah, David, Phebe, Joseph, William-Bunting, Margaret, Jeremiah & Milton (the last named was a twin with Elwood, who d in infancy)

(Note: their 3 eldest ch were: Elizabeth, James & Ann) Ann Hartley, dt & 3rd ch of Joseph & Phebe, rocf same Mtg same date

Phebe Hartley, w of Joseph (of this record) prtd dec "lately" 18-9-1824

Joseph Hartley & 4 minor ch gct Wilmington MM, Del, 15-1-1825

(Note: His son David & dt Martha had separate certs to same mtg.)

Josiah

"res for some time within the verge of Sadsbury MM, PA" gct that Mtg, 13-12-1828

Martha

gct Wilmington MM, Del, 18-12-1824

William

a minor, gct Wilmington MM, Del, 16-6-1827

HARVEY

Benjamin

rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 10-1-1807, dtd 10 mo-1806; cof visiting a "resort of diversion & there quarrelling & fighting" by Eastland PM, 10-10-1807

His ack acc 12-12-1807; gct Nottingham MM, MD 8-10-1814

Ellis

rocf Kennett MM, PA 6-7-1816, dtd 7-5-1816  
gct Kennett MM, PA, 7-6-1817

HATTON

William

Sarah Ann

Both with 6 minor ch (1st listed below) rocf Concord MM, PA 14-5-1831, dtd 31-3-1831

(Note: Concord MM, PA shows the following entries: Hatton, Wm, mcd 28-11-1816; ack acc 30-1-1817)

Ch: Joseph

b 6- 4-1817 d 27- 9-1839, bur Little Brittain

Eliza P

b 12- 7-1818

Rebecca Ann

b 29- 2-1820

Alice F

b 6- 5-1822

William

b 12- 5-1824

Priscilla

b 29- 5-1830

Susanna

b 19- 1-1833 d 12- 1-1839, bur Little Brittain

Samuel

b 8-12-1835 d 3- 2-1839, bur Little Brittain

Sarah Ann, w of Wm, d 19-3-1863, age 67y 2m 3d, bur Little Brittain

William Sr, d 27-9-1871, age 79y 10m 3d, bur Little Brittain



HESTON

Charles

rptd 14-4-1827 by Little Brittain PM as mou; dis  
19-5-1827

Mary Jr

rptd 8-2-1817 by Little Brittain PM to be "guilty of  
fornication"; dis for same 8-3-1817 (She is rptd to  
have "had a child born in an unmarried state")

HEWES

Aaron

gct Wilmington MM, Del, 9-9-1815

Edward

Mary Stubbs

s Joseph & Ann, dec  
b 19-11mo (Jan) 1751/2 OS; dt Daniel & Ruth, of Little  
Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
m 11-10-1770, Little Brittain MH, PA  
b 5- 9-1771, Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
d 28- 9-1841, age 70y 23d  
(m 3 times: 1st Lydia Harrison; 2nd Hannah Brown;  
3rd Ann King (See Joseph Hewes))

George Harrison

b 18-11-1802, s Joseph & Lydia (Harrison)  
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 11-3-1809, dtd 10-3-1809  
rptd 17-9-1836 by Little Brittain PM as mou "by the  
assistance of an Alderman"; disf same 17-12-1836

Joseph

b 5- 9-1771 in Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
d 28- 9-1841, age 70y 23d

s Edward & Mary (Stubbs) of same place

1st w Lydia Harrison, b 4-3-1772 d 8-12-1807, age 35y 9m 4d

dt George & Lydia m 2- 6-1800, at Nottingham  
Joseph rocf Nottingham MM 12-6-1813, dtd 9-4-1813

2nd w Hannah Brown

rptd m 8-8-1818; no issue listed; Hannah's dec unlisted

3rd w Ann King

b 3-12-1782 d 24- 2-1850, age 67y 2m 21d

dt James & Phebe (Pyle)

m 13- 1-1827, Little Brittain MM

Ch: (by 1st w)

Mary

b 27- 4-1801

George Harrison

b 18-11-1802

(by 3rd w)

Ann

d 21 3-1877, m Isaac Webster

Mary

a minor, dt Joseph, rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 11-1-1812,  
dtd 7-11-1811

HICKS

Mercy

(late Pickering) rptd 11-2-1815 as mou to Charles  
Hicks, nm; she having rem fr the neighborhood with her  
husb, was dis for her mou 12-8-1815; altho she appeared  
desirous of retaining her mbrp, she did not make an ack;  
but on 10-10-1818 she sent her ack & req rst; she living  
within the compass of Goshen MM, PA, this mtg asked that  
mtg to visit her & report their opinion as to her sincer-  
ity; a reply came in her favor & she was rst 9-1-1819.  
She was gct Goshen MM, PA 6-3-1819, directed to be for-  
warded.

NOTES  
1964-1965

1964-1965  
1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965  
1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965  
1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965  
1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965  
1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965  
1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965  
1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965  
1964-1965

HOLCOMB

Hannah

(late Pickering) rptd 18-8-1837 as mcd; inquiry shows that she res within the verge of Buckingham MM, PA which mtg was req to treat with her; their report rec 17-2-1838 said that she had produced an ack which they deemed satisfactory; this mtg acc it & ret her a mbr

Mary

wife of John, gct Buckingham MM, PA 10-10-1818

HOLLINGSWORTH

Joshua

Hannah

(Historical) Concord MM, PA; 3-6-1801 Joshua & w Hannah (Hollingsworth) & s Harvey rocf Kennett MM, PA, dtd 16-4-1801; 5-9-1804 Joshua Hollingsworth, w Hannah & ch, viz: Harvey, Wm & Caleb gct Kennett MM, PA (end Historical)

Joshua

Hannah

Both with 3 ch, viz: Harvey, William & Caleb, rocf Kennett MM, PA 9-8-1806, dtd 4-7-1806. With his w Hannah & 5 minor ch, viz: Harvey, William, Caleb, Thomas & Mary, gct Nottingham MM, MD 12-3-1814; to be forwarded

HOOPES

Thomas

Mary

Both & 4 minor ch, viz: Phebe W, Sidney, Thomas Smedley & Jane rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 16-6-1827, dtd 18-5-1827

Thomas

rocf London Grove MM, PA 6-8-1808, dtd 6-7-1808; gct London Grove MM, PA 10-6-1809

HOUGH

Sarah

gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 7-11-1807

HOWELL

Caleb

rptd by Little Brittain PM 19-3-1831 to have "gone off & enlisted in the Army of the United States for five years'; dis this date

John

gct London Grove MM, PA 16-6-1827

John

rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 10-1-1807, dtd 11 mo-1806 d 22- 3-1812, s John & Ann, West Hottingham Hundred, Cecil Co, MD

Sarah

Both with 2 minor ch Joseph & John, req mbrp 6-6-1807 Sarah, w of John, rec on req 6-8-1808, ch rec on req 7-9-1811

Ch: Joseph

b 22- 5-1804

John Jr

b 13- 9-1805

Elizabeth

b 30- 3-1807

Caleb

b 15- 4-1809

Sarah Ann

b 6- 4-1812

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

1977-1978  
1979-1980

...the ... of the ...

1981-1982

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

1983-1984  
1985-1986  
1987-1988

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

1989-1990  
1991-1992

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

1993-1994  
1995-1996  
1997-1998

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

1999-2000

...the ... of the ...

2001-2002  
2003-2004

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

2005-2006  
2007-2008

...the ... of the ...

2009-2010

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

2011-2012

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

2013-2014

2015-2016  
2017-2018  
2019-2020  
2021-2022

HOWELL (Cont)

Joseph

a minor, rptd 14-9-1822 by Little Brittain PM to have absconded fr his Master about 4 months ago & nothing heard fr him; the comm found him the next month & brought him home, whereupon he promised to "stay his time out with his master & try to behave hereafter." Little Brittain PM rptd 14-6-1823 that Joseph Howell had absconded fr his Master three months ago & nothing had since been heard fr him; dis 16-8-1823

Sarah

rptd 31-3-1821 by Eastland PM "guilty of fornication which is manifest by her bearing a child in an unmarried state;" dis 30-6-1821  
On 3-11-1821 "an account of the attendance & burial of Sarah Howell's child amounting to \$8.92½ was directed to be paid in equal shares by each of the Preparative Mtgs."

HUTTON

Benjamin

rptd mou 10-8-1816 by Little Brittain PM; his ack acc 11-1-1817; gct New Garden MM, PA 16-8-1823

Isaac J

rocf New Garden MM, PA 11-5-1816, dtd 4-4-1816

Jabes

rptd by Little Brittain PM 17-4-1830 to have been mcd to Rebecca Brown (both mbrs of this Mtg); both disf same 14-8-1830

Jacob

a minor, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 17-9-1823, rocf Nottingham MM, MD 15-12-1827, dtd 14-12-1827

Joseph

Sarah

Both & their 6 minor ch, viz: Margaret, William, Jabez, Jacob, Sarah & Kersey, rocf New Garden MM, PA, 11-5-1816, dtd 4-4-1816

Mabel

& Jeremiah Haines (both mbrs of this Mtg) rptd by Little Brittain PM 30-9-1820 as mcd before a Justice of the Peace. Both dis 3-3-1828

Mabell

rocf New Garden MM, PA, 11-5-1816, dtd 4-4-1816  
(cert produced by Women's Mtg)

Margaret

(now Haines) rptd 30-6-1821 by Little Brittain PM to have "been guilty of fornication with a man to whom she is since married;" dis 1-9-1821; her husband, Edwin Haines, also dis at same time.

William

rocf New Garden MM, PA, 11-5-1815, dtd 4-4-1816

William

rptd 16-11-1822 by Little Brittain PM as mou by assistance of a hireling minister; dis 15-2-1823



IDOL

Mary (late Streeper, dt William & Martha) rptd 17-1-1835 as mou; she res within the verge of Abington MM, PA, our comm is directed to write to that Mtg & req them to treat with her; on 15-8-1835 Abington MM rptd she had made a satisfactory ack which is acc by this mtg; she was gct Abington MM, PA, 17-10-1835. On 14-5-1836 Mary Idol ret the cert granted her (above) to Abington MM, with the explanation that she had come (with her husband) to live within the verge of this mtg, which was read & acc. d 4 mo-1860, age 50y

IRWIN

Hannah (late Kirk) rptd 16-6-1832 as mou; her ack acc 14-7-1832; gct Sadsbury MM, PA, 16-11-1838 (Note: Name written both Irwin & Erwin) cert to be forwarded.

IVES

John of Philadelphia, PA, prcf Philadelphia MM for N.D. 9-11-1805 to m Pamela Harlan & req being allowed to m her at the close of the Mtg, which was agreed to; Pamela Harlan b 22- 3-1774 d 15- 9-1842 m 9-11-1805 dt Joseph, dec, & Hannah (Webster) (who gave consent as the sole surviving parent) Pamela (Harlan) Ives, w of John, gct Philadelphia MM, N.D, PA, 11-1-1806 "to join husband" Note: Pamela (Harlan) Ives, m 2nd 7-8-1818 Daniel Kent

JACKSON

Alice w of Joel & 4 minor ch, viz: Mary Ann, Alice Anna, Catharine & Jonathan Morris, rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 10-10-1812, dtd 6-8-1812 Alice, w of Joel, d 10-3-1854, bur Family Burying Ground, Fulton Twp

Ch: (of Joel & Alice Jackson)  
 Mary Ann b 18- 9-1803; mcd 1826 to Henry Carter, both dis  
 Alice Anna b 29-12-1805 d 9- 9-1842, bur Family Burying Ground  
 Catharine (Kitty) S 8-4-1808  
 Jonathan Morris b 30- 9-1810; dis mou 16-6-1835  
 Eliza b 13- 3-1813  
 John b 3-12-1815 d 13- 3-1835  
 Hannah b 2- 6-1818  
 Amelia b 11- 1-1822

Hannah w of Mordecai M Jackson, rocf Goshen MM, PA 6-2-1813, dtd 8-1-1813 She d 4- 5-1872, age 89y, bur near Millsboro, PA

Jonathan Morris s Joel & Alice Jackson, rptd 14-2-1835 by Little Brittain PM as mou; disf same 13-6-1835

Mary Ann dt Joel & Alice, rptd by Little Brittain PM, 16-9-1826 as mcd to Henry Carter (also a mbr); dis 18-11-1826 (See Carter)



JOB

Ann Eliza(beth-?) (now Blake) rptd mou 15-10-1836; her ack acc 14-1-1837

Hannah rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 11-7-1818, dtd 8-5-1818;  
gct Nottingham MM, MD, 19-4-1823

Jacob rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 8-11-1806, dtd 8 mo-1806; rptd  
mcd 7-1-1809; disf same 8-4-1809

Lettitia & 4 minor dts, viz: Rachel Brown, Mary, Ann Elizabeth  
& Sophia M, rec on req of mother, Lettitia, 18-9-1824

JONES

Abigail rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 17-7-1824, dtd 16-7-1824;  
gct New Garden MM, PA 13-12-1828

John d 12-12-1819  
rocf London Grove MM, PA, 10-10-1812, dtd 7-10-1812;  
on 6-1-1816 London Grove MM, PA rptd that John Jones  
(who had req cert London Grove MM on 9-12-1815) had  
become so deprived of his reason that a group of his  
relatives had advised placing him in the Poor House  
of Chester Co, PA, which has been done. He, being a  
mbr of Little Brittain MM, a comm is appt to look  
into his case & do what may be found needful for him.  
On 7-2-1818, Little Brittain MM directed that \$200 be  
provided for his additional care & that Gardner Furniss  
& Jesse Wood be appointed guardians for said John Jones  
& have care also to preserve his property. On 1-1-1820,  
Jesse Wood & Gardner Furniss rptd they "had found John  
Jones in the public alms house in Philadelphia, in a  
bad state of health & died while they were preparing  
to move him. The expense of boarding & clothing while  
there exclusive of their expenses amounted to \$205.,  
which Jeremiah Brown & Thomas Furniss are directed to  
procure & pay the demand." On 14-4-1827 Gardner Furniss  
produced a claim of this mtg against the estate of  
John Jones for the money that had been spent upon his  
living & care amounting to about \$615., all of which  
was returned from his estate.

KENNEDY

Mary (late Mullen) rptd mou 7-7-1810; dis for same 12-1-1811

KENNY

Daniel

Elinor

(late of Chester Co, PA; now of Little Brittain, Lan-  
caster Co, PA)

Ch: Daniel b 14- 8-1799

Maxwell b 4- 2-1802

James b 22- 7-1805

Eleanor b 16-11-1808



KENNY (Cont)Daniel & Elinor (Cont)

Both & 4 minor ch, viz: Daniel, Maxwell, James & Eleanor, gct Baltimore MM for W Dist, MD, 7-4-1810. On 6-4-1816 Eleanor Kenny req cert Baltimore MM, for W Dist, for her s Daniel, a minor; grtd 11-5-1816. (Note: his name was clearly included in the cert grtd 7-4-1810 for his parents & ch; but on 10-6-1815, Daniel & James were roc'd Baltimore MM for W.D.) James, s Daniel & Elinor, gct Baltimore MM for W Dist, on req of his mother, Elinor, 2-3-1822

KENTElizabeth

roc'd Fallowfield MM, PA, 18-9-1830, dtd 10-9-1830; gct New Garden MM, PA, 17-10-1835

Joseph

roc'd Fallowfield MM, PA, 12-9-1818, dtd 8-6-1818; gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 30-9-1820

KILLOUGHMary

(late Job) rptd 15-8-1835 as mou; her ack acc 14-11-1835

KINGAmos

b 26- 7-1791 d 30- 3-1870, age 78y 8m 4d, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
s James & Phebe (Pyle) & gr-s James & Isabell (Pennell)  
King

Agnes Thomas

dt Thomas (d 27-2-1828, bur Little Brittain) & Mary  
(d 31-5-1837, bur Little Brittain Grvyd)  
rptd m 11-2-1815  
Sufferings: Amos King, "had taken fr him in 1824 by Wm Ralston, Collector, six sheep valued at \$9. for a demand of \$2."

Hiram

s Joshua & Elizabeth (Rogers) of Little Brittain PM, gct Stillwater MM, OH, 17-9-1825  
On 17-12-1825 Hiram ret his cert which he had not presented to Stillwater MM & is again a mbr of Little Brittain MM; on 16-6-1827 he was rptd by Little Brittain PM to have been mcd before a Justice of the Peace; a comm is appt to write Friends of Deerfield MM, OH, where he is said to res, to treat with him. His ack was rec 15-3-1828 & acc; gct Deerfield MM, OH, 19-4-1828; roc'd Deerfield MM, OH, 19-9-1835, dtd 15-7-1835; rem, he was gct Nottingham MM, MD, 16-7-1836; this cert was ret 13-8-1836; investigation showed that Hiram King had become a "charge" upon his neighbors for aid; this Mtg decided to retain him in mbrp, as its own "charge."

James Jr

of Little Brittain PM, rptd mcd to a woman not a mbr, 11-6-1808, disf same 8-10-1808



KING (Cont)

James b 16-10-1756, s Thomas & Ann (Coppock) of Little Brittain MM, Lancaster Co, PA, & gr-s James & Isabell (Pennell) King, dec, of same place

Phebe Pyle m 3- 1mo(Jan) 1782, dt Moses & 2nd w Mary (Cook), dec, of same place

Ch: Ann b 3-12-1782 d 24- 2-1850, age 67y 2m 21d, m Joseph Hewes, as 3rd w

Thomas b 2-12-1783 m Rachel Brown

Mary b 26- 2-1785 d 11- 8-1792, age 7y 5m

Phebe b 26- 5-1786

James b 3- 9-1787 d 3-12-1875, m Rebecca Smedley & Deborah Doane

Moses b 11- 5-1789 d 28- 8-1799, age 10y 9m

Amos b 26- 7-1791 d 30- 3-1870, age 78y 8m 4d, bur Little Brittain, m Agnes -----

Pyle b 10- 2-1793 d 26- 6-1794, age 1y 4m 14d

Lewis b 26- 8-1794

John b 15- 4-1799 d 17- 9-1853; m Mary Reynolds, dt Joshua & Rachel

James Jr 2nd of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA, later of Bartlett, Washington Co, OH

b 6- 7-1817, Lancaster Co, PA; s James Jr & Rebeckah (Smedley); gr-s James & Phebe (Pyle) King, of Little Brittain

Deborah Stephens b 11- 1-1819 d 4-11-1893, dt Wm & Phebe

m 15- 4-1841

Ch: Mahlon b 4- 2-1842 d 10- 4-1842

William b 5- 2-1843 d 28- 2-1844

Rebecca Smedley b 19- 7-1844 m Addison Naylor

Phebe b 9- 9-1845 m David R Moore

James Lewis b 21-10-1846 m Emily Romans

Anna Melissa b 24- 9-1848

Ida Ann b 8- 2-1850

Josiah S b 25- 8-1852

Sarah Lydia b 14- 4-1856

Mary Virginia b 18- 1-1858

Helena Adelaide b 2 mo-1861

Chase b 1- 8-1863

James Jr b 3- 9-1787 d 3-12-1875, s James & Phebe (Pyle) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA

gct NY MM 11-4-1812, rocf NY MM dtd 7-7-1813; clear; recd & acc 9-10-1813

Rebekah Smedley b 6- 9-1794 d 8- 4-1850, dt Joseph & Rebeckah (Lewis) (1st w) of Little Brittain, PA

m 23- 3-1815, Little Brittain MH

2nd w Deborah Doane b 30- 9-1796 still living in 1900, her mind clear & body erect, at Stillwater, Morgan Co, OH

m 3- 9-1862

James & Rebekah (Smedley) & their 6 eldest ch were gct Stillwater MM, OH, 1-5-1825, where James was a farmer & prominent mbr of the Mtg



KING (Cont)

## James Jr &amp; Rebeckah (Cont)

Ch: Joseph b 27- 4-1816 d 1- 8-1825  
 James b 6- 7-1817 m Deborah Stephens  
 Sarah b 28- 6-1819 d 7-11-1885 m Joshua King  
 Rebekah b 13-11-1820 d 13- 3-1895 m Samuel M Livezey  
 Phebe b 20- 9-1822 m Benjamin Morris & 2nd David C Hill  
 Mercy b 21- 4-1824 m Isaac Hoopes  
 (Ch b in OH)  
 Lewis b 6-12-1825 m Alice Bingman & 2nd Isabella (Winner)  
 Bingman  
 Joel b 13- 1-1828 m Elizabeth Bingman & Elizabeth Graham  
 Joseph (2) b 30- 3-1830 m Phebe Harris & Martha Harris  
 Ann b 24- 1-1832 d 29- 4-1881 m Wm Manley (She jM.E.Ch)  
 Perley J b 4-12-1835 d 2- 5-1863 m Sarah Catharine Ady, dt  
 Joshua & Hannah (Sp.)  
 Infant b 4-10-1837 d without name  
 (Note: Slight differences in birth dates between Little  
 Brittain & Smedley Fam. WHH)

Jeremiah "rem & settled in Philadelphia" gct Philadelphia MM,  
 PA & forwarded  
 roc Philadelphia for S. D. 10-6-1809, dtd 26-4-1809;  
 "and Joseph Richardson & Aaron Quinby are appt to visit  
 him & encourage him in a more diligent performance of  
 his religious duties."  
 Disf non-attendance 12-12-1812

Joel gct Wilmington MM, Del, 18-9-1824 "to be forwarded"

John of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 b 15- 4-1799 d 17- 9-1853 "in his 54th yr"  
 s James & Phebe (Pyle), form dec, of same place  
 gct Nottingham MM, MD 16-4-1825 to m

Mary Reynolds m 25- 5-1825, W Nottingham MH, auspices Nottingham MM, MD  
 dt Joshua, dec, & Rachel of W Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co,  
 MD

Mary (Reynolds) King roc Nottingham MM, MD 17-9-1825,  
 dtd 15-7-1825

Ch: Ann b 7- 9-1829  
 Amos L b 25- 8-1833 d 21- 9-1862, age 29y 26d

Joshua b 3- 5-1817 d 27-10-1877, age 60y 5m 24d, bur Little  
 Brittain Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 s Thomas & Rachel, gr-s James & Phebe (Pyle) King

Mary M b 11- 9-1816 d 18- 9-1879, age 63y 7d, bur Little Brittain

Ch: Rebecca P b 24- 9-1844  
 Thomas b 4-12-1845 d 5- 6-1857, age 11y 6m 1d, bur Little Brittain  
 Philena b 24-11-1847  
 Rachel b 9- 7-1849  
 Mary Ann b 13- 3-1851 d 31-12-1853, age 2y 9m 18d, bur " "



KING (Cont)

Joshua of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 6- 9-1776, s Vincent & Mary (Brown), form dec, of same place

Elizabeth Rogers b 25- 3-1781, dt Thomas & Katharine (Brown) of Cecil Co, MD  
m 13- 5-1802, at East Nottingham MH, MD, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

Ch: Hiram b 17- 9-1803  
Mary b 26- 2-1805  
Hannah b 7-10-1806  
Katharine b 9- 7-1808  
Rebecca b " d 28- 8-1808  
Thomas b 17- 6-1810  
Joshua b 6- 9-1812 d 6-12-1872, m Sarah King, dt James & Rebekah, 1838  
Jeremiah b 14- 8-1814  
Elizabeth b 5-10-1816  
Deborah b 26- 5-1818  
Miriam b 16- 5-1821

Joshua b 6- 9-1812 d 6-12-1872  
s Joshua & Elizabeth (Rogers) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA

Sarah King b 28- 6-1819 d 7-11-1885  
dt James & Rebeckah (Smedley) of same place  
m 24- 2-1838  
Joshua Jr & Sarah & eldest ch rem to Morgan Co, OH;  
Res Pennsville

Ch: Rebecca b 6- 5-1839 d 6- 6-1884, m Abner G Lewis, s Wm & Hannah  
Mary b 31- 3-1841 OH m Montillion Brown, s Wm & Deborah (King)  
Elizabeth b 13-12-1842 d 6 mo-1886, m Amos Pierpont, s Benj & Rachel  
James b 10- 3-1844 d 13-10-1846  
Sarah b 27- 7-1845 m Daniel Marion McInturf, s Daniel & Catharine (Smith)

Ann b 27- 7-1848 d 24- 7-1849  
Lewis b 22- 4-1850 m Rebecca Pierpont, dt Benjamin & Rachel  
Isaiah b 22- 2-1852 d Neb m Ada Vestilla Rosa  
Lydia b 21- 8-1854 m Charles W Parsons, s Joseph & Martha (Harris)  
Louisa b 7- 3-1861 m Joseph Lowe, Muscatine, IA, s Stephen & Martha (Durf)

Lewis b 26- 8-1794 d 10- 3-1851 in 57th yr, bur Little Brittain Graveyard; Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
s James & Phebe (Pyle); gr-s Thomas & Ann (Coppock) King

Sarah Thomas rptd m 30-3-1822  
d 10- 1-1847, age 52y 2m 4d, bur Little Brittain  
dt Thomas & Mary Thomas, Little Brittain MM, form of Goshen MM, PA

Ch: Thomas P b 19- 7-1824 d 10- 6-1889 m Phebe Moore Preston  
William b 9- 8-1826 (25-11-1847)  
Alfred b 15- 2-1829  
Edith b 15- 1-1832  
Phebe Ann b 18- 2-1835

Rachel rocf Concord MM, PA 11-1-1812, dtd 9-10-1811



KING (Cont)

Samuel b 28- 2-1826 d 15- 9-1872, age 46y 6m 17d, bur  
Little Brittain Grvyd  
Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
s Thomas & Rachel, gr-s James & Phebe (Pyle) King

Grace Ann m  
Ch: Rachel Elizabeth b 8- 9-1857 d 26-10-1857, bur Little Brittain  
Mary Ann b 18- 8-1858  
Phebe b 3-10-1860  
Joel H b 1- 4-1864  
Emma b "

Thomas & Joshua (s of Joshua) gct Deerfield MM, OH 13-5-1837

Thomas P of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 19- 7-1824 d 10- 6-1889  
s Lewis & Sarah, dec

Phebe Moore Preston of Octoraro Hundred, Cecil Co, MD  
b 2- 4-1827 d 5- 2-1889, age 61y 10m 3d, bur Little  
Brittain  
dt Joseph & Rebeckah (Reynolds) of same place  
m 25-11-1847, Octoraro MH, MD

Ch: Elmira b 26- 8-1849 m Alfred Wood, 31-1-1878  
Lauretta Ann b 20-11-1852  
Luella b 22- 7-1857 m Lewis Wood, 25-1-1893  
William P b 1- 9-1861

Thomas b 2-12-1873 d 27- 1-1863, age 79y 1m 25d  
s James & Phebe (Pyle); gr-s Thomas & Ann (Coppock) King  
Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
(James, father of Thomas, d 8-5-1825, age 68y 6m 22d;  
Phebe, mother of Thomas, d 5-12-1831, age 72y 7m 22d, both  
bur Little Brittain)

Rachel Brown b 18-11-1787 d 26- 9-1852, age 64y  
dt Joshua & Deborah of Little Brittain MM, PA  
rptd m 9-5-1812

Ch: Esther b 17- 1-1813 d 5- 4-1872, age 59y 2m 19d, bur Little  
Phebe b 28-12-1814 Brittain  
Joshua b 3- 5-1817 d 27-10-1877, m Mary M  
Amos b 7- 7-1819 d 28- 3-1871, age 51y 8m 21d, bur Little  
Brittain

James b 17-12-1823 d 3- 8-1825, in 2nd yr, bur Little Brittain  
Samuel b 28- 2-1826 d 15- 9-1872, age 46y 6m 17d, m Grace Ann  
Deborah b 24- 9-1828  
Lindley b 28- 6-1834

Vincent Jr (M.D.) of Little Brittain & Philadelphia  
b 12-11-1781 d 1825 "a sudden death at his res"  
s Vincent & Mary (Brown) & gr-s Thomas & Ann (Coppock) King

1st w Phebe Trimble b 4- 7-1786 d 12 mo-1816, Columbia, PA  
d William (b 19-9-1737 OS, Concord, PA; d 26-2-1821, W.  
Whiteland; s Wm & Ann (Palmer) Trimble) & w Ann (Edge-  
Parke-Taylor) Trimble, dt John & Ann (PIM) Edge & widow  
of (1) Thomas A Parke & (2) Benjamin Taylor, when she m  
William Trimble) mcd 6- 6-1807

2nd w Patience Wright m 1821

Ch: Mary Ann b 6 mo-1807 d 1820  
Lydia Trimble b 2- 6-1809; a minister; unm; res Media, PA



KING (Cont)

Vincent Jr &amp; Phebe (Cont)

Ch: (Cont)

Jane P b 30- 6-1812 d 14- 1-1892, m John G Edge

William T b 1- 1814 d 1- 1816

Jeremiah b d "in infancy"

Vincent King Jr (M.D.) was disf mcd by Little Brittain MM, PA 12-12-1807 after receiving a rpt fr Philadelphia MM that he "does not condemn his out-going in marriage."

Vincent

(miller) rptd mcd (before a Magistrate) by Little Brittain PM, 12-4-1806 (wife's name not listed)

(Note: Altho not so stated, this is assumed to have been his 2nd m, his 1st w, Rachel Reynolds, having d 7-1-1804. See Nottingham MM)

He offered a paper of ack 12-7-1806, which was not immediately acc; after months of care he was disf same 10-1-1807

On 7-3-1807, Vincent King informed the Mtg in writing that he intended to appeal his dosownment to the QM; on 11-7-1807, he informed he had decided not to appeal; the Mtg then re-approved his disownment.

Vincent

b 5- 5mo (July)1720 OS d 13 (or 14)-10-1801, bur Little Brittain (left w, Mary & 5 ch)  
s James & Isabel (Pennell), both dec, of Little Brittain, Chester Co, PA

Mary Brown

b 6- 10 mo (Dec)1747 OS

dt Joshua & Hannah (Gatchell), dec, of Little Brittain Twp, Chester Co, PA

m 12-12-1771, Little Brittain MH, PA, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

Ch: Hannah

b 19-10-1772 d 20- 6-1782, age nr 10 yrs

James

b 13- 5-1774

Joshua

b 6- 9-1776 m Elizabeth Rogers, 1802

Mary

b 24- 7-1779 m Jonathan Livezey, 1804

Vincent Jr

b 12-11-1781 d 2-12-1825 m (1) Phebe Trimble (2) Patience Wright

Jeremiah

b 13- 6-1784

William

of Kirk's Mills, Lancaster Co, PA

Rebecca Daye Reynolds

Ch: Sarah Lucretia b 19- 8-1852

Hannah Ida

b 1- 6-1857 m 28-11-1878 John Evans, s Thomas Passmore &amp; Phebe (Smedley) Evans

KINSEY

Abel

s John & Mary (Rice) gct Bradford MM, PA 18-11-1825 to m a mbr of that Mtg

Edith Whitacker

(Folio 7 says: Edith Kinsey, w of Abel Kinsey, d 10-2-1828 in 42nd yr, bur East Caln, Eastland)

Edith (Whitacker) Kinsey, w of Abel, roc Bradford MM, PA 17- 3-1827, dtd 7-3-1827



KINSEY (Cont)

Benjamin

Margaret

Both with their 6 minor ch, & one adult (who came with a separate cert) all 7 listed below, rocf New Garden MM, PA 9-5-1818, dtd 7-5-1818

Benjamin Kinsey & his 2 minor ch, viz: Aaron & Abi, gct Stillwater MM, OH 17-3-1827

(Note: Nothing is said about his w, Margaret; so we must assume she has dec)

Ch: Rachel (adult)

b 24- 8-1796

Elias

b 8- 3-1800 gct Goshen MM, PA 14-5-1825

Hannah

b 16- 6-1802

Martha

b 12- 5-1805 gct Goshen MM, PA 17-6-1826

Tacy

b 17-11-1807 gct Goshen MM, PA 17-6-1826

Aaron

b 27- 8-1810

Abi

b 6- 4-1813

Elizabeth M

dt Isaac by his 2nd w Rachel (Matthews) gct Gunpowder MM, MD, 1-7-1820

(Note: She m 7-12-1820 at Gunpowder MH, Samuel Scott)

Hannah

rocf Indian Spring MM, MD, 8-3-1806, dtd 15-11-1805

Isaac

(dec) his 3 minor ch, viz: Oliver, Thomas & Elizabeth M rocf Baltimore MM, MD 12-1-1805, dtd 13-12-1804

Jehu

rocf Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA 12-8-1809, dtd 7 mo-1809

Jehu

s Joseph & Ann, both dec

Alice Hambleton

b 10- 1-1785, dt James & Elizabeth Lupton (Paxon) of Little Brittain MM (who came consent) rptd m 9-11-1816

On 12- 4-1817 Little Brittain PM rptd that Jehu Kinsey had been "guilty of fornication with two women, one of them (Alice Hambleton) he has since m & to the other he has given his obligation; on being treated with he does not deny the charge." On the same date the Women's Mtg rptd that Alice Kinsey (late Hambleton) "had been guilty of fornication, made evident by her having a ch too soon after marriage"; both Jehu Kinsey & Alice (Hambleton) Kinsey, his w, were dis 12-7-1817; Alice Kinsey made ack 1-9-1821 which was accepted & she was rein in mbrp; Alice Kinsey, w of Jehu, gct Deerfield MM, OH, 19-9-1829

John

of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA; form of Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA

rocf Buckingham MM with w & ch (listed below) dtd 1801

Mary Rice

dt Edward & Elizabeth; their res Little Brittain

(A note says: "Recorded heretofore in Buckingham MM, PA)

d 22- 5-1816, age 63y 1m 24d

Ch: Alice

b 27- 1-1775 d 20- 9-1863, bur Salem, OH, m John Matthews (3rd w)

Elizabeth

b 7- 3-1777

Hannah

b " d 14- 2-1837, age 61y, bur Eastland



KINSEY (Cont)

John &amp; Mary (Cont)

Ch: (Cont)

Abel b 13- 6-1779 m Edith Whitacker, who d 10-2-1828 in 42nd yr  
 Phebe b 18- 6-1782, m Job White  
 Seth b 23- 1-1785 m Rachel Pickering  
 Elam b 9- 4-1787 d 15-10-1787 (not listed in cert)  
 Ashur b " d 24-10-1787 ( " " " " )  
 John, with others, disf jas (Separatists: Orth) 14-3-1829

Joseph (form Philadelphia; rocf Philadelphia MM, PA by New Garden MM, 708-1790, dtd 28-5-1790; disf mou by New Garden MM, PA, 2-4-1796, rein by his req 7-7-1814; gct Little Brittain MM, PA, by New Garden MM, 4-8-1814)

Elizabeth m ca 1796 (mou)  
 Joseph Kinsey rocf New Garden MM, PA 6-8-1814, dtd 4-8-1814; Elizabeth, his w & their 5 minor ch rec on req 18- 9-1814

Ch: William b 1- 3-1798  
 Robert C b 9-12-1801  
 Eliza Ann b 15- 7-1804  
 Maria b 18-12-1806  
 Thomas b 8- 8-1809

Joseph & Elizabeth Kinsey & their 5 minor ch listed above, gct Westland MM, PA 12-11-1814

Oliver gct Baltimore MM for W Dist 9-2-1811

Seth b 23- 1-1785, s John & Mary (Rice) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA (form of Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA  
 Rachel Pickering b 31- 1-1786, dt Jesse & Ann, of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

rptd m 8-6-1811

Seth & Rachel (Pickering) & 2 minor ch Mary R & Charles Clark, gct Deer Creek MM, MD 13-6-1835 (Other ch granted separate cert same mtg.)

Ch: Ann b 18- 7-1812, gct Deer Creek MM, MD 18-7-1835

Elam b 12- 3-1814, " " " " " 13-6-1835

Mary R b 5- 2-1818, " " " " " "

Charles Clark b 24- 9-1820, " " " " " "

Thomas gct Baltimore MM for Western Dist, MD 3-2-1820

KIRK

Deborah

(now Webster, w of Samuel) rptd 16-1-1830 by Little Brittain PM to have been mcd to Samuel Webster, both mbrs; her ack acc 13-3-1830

Hannah B gct Nottingham MM, MD 16-11-1833, to be forwarded

Hannah (late Stubbs) rptd by Little Brittain PM 19-5-1832 as mcd; her ack acc 16-6-1832, ret mbr



KIRK (Cont)

Jacob rptd by Eastland PM to have ack his mcd to his form wife's sister before a Justice of the Peace; disf same 8-6-1816

1st w Sarah England m 3- 3-1803 d 28- 4-1812

2nd w Hannah Haines England, sister of Sarah & dt John & Elizabeth (Gatchell) mcd d 16-11-1873

Hannah Haines (England) Kirk was dis 1816 by Nottingham for her m to Jacob Kirk; she was rein by Little Brittain MM 18-12-1824 by consent of Nottingham MM

Ch: (by 1st w Sarah)

John b 9- 1-1804

Mary b 8- 4-1805 d 21- 6-1826, age 21y 2m 13d, bur Eastland

Roger b 3- 3-1807 d 4- 6-1807

Hannah b 22- 1-1809

(by 2nd w Hannah H)

Sarah b 1- 2-1817 rec on req 19-2-1825

Rachel England b 26- 3-1820 " " " "

Elizabeth b 12- 9-1822 " " " "

Levi b 14- 3-1825 " " " 15-10-1831

Mary (2) b 16- 5-1827 " " " "

Lewis Jacob b 9-11-1829 " " " "

Jane (late Milner) rptd by Women's Mtg 16-4-1836 as mou; her ack acc 13-8-1836, ret a mbr

Jeremiah of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 24- 5-1815, s John & Deborah (Brown) of same place

Eliza P

Ch: Hannah I b 20- 3-1841

Sarah Ann b 7- 2-1843

Deborah Brown b 21- 1-1848

Anna Rebecca b 26- 5-1851

John of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 23- 3-1781 d 9- 9-1853, age 73y, bur Little Brittain  
s Roger & Rachel (Hughes) Grvyd

Deborah Brown b 25- 5-1782 d 21- 5-1845, age 63y, bur " " "  
dt Jeremiah & Hannah (England) (Hannah being his 1st w, rptd m 11- 7-1807 d 1801)

Ch: Rachel b 2- 5-1808 d 21- 5-1814, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Deborah b 15- 9-1810

Hannah b 4- 1-1813

Jeremiah b 24- 5-1815

Rachel (2) b 9- 8-1818 d 14- 4-1854, age 35y 8m 1d, Philadelphia  
m ----- Irwin

Mercy b 9-12-1820

John b 12- 9-1823 d 10- 8-1824

Slater B b 18- 7-1825 d 17- 3-1848, age 22y, bur Little Brittain

Note: John Kirk (above) was a twin with Timothy Kirk.

Mary (late Brown) rptd herself 17-9-1836 as mou; her ack acc 19-11-1836

Sarah (late Brown) rptd 16-7-1836 as mou; her ack acc 15-10-1836, ret mbr



KIRK (Cont)

Timothy

rocf Nottingham MM 17-9-1831, dtd 12-8-1831

Mary

w of Timothy, rocf Nottingham MM, MD 12-10-1811,  
dtd 6-9-1811Jacob & Rachel Kirk, minor ch of Timothy & Mary, rec  
on req of the mother, Mary Kirk, with approval of the  
father, Timothy Kirk, 6-5-1815Mary & her 2 minor ch, Jacob & Rachel, gct Nottingham  
MM, MD, 10-6-1815LAMBORN

Ann

gct London Grove MM, PA 6-12-1817

Benjamin

rocf London Grove MM, PA 17-8-1822, dtd 8-5-1822

Benjamin

Rachel Bradley

rptd m 14-2-1824, surviving parents giving consent  
Benjamin & Rachel (Bradley) gct New Garden MM, PA,  
19-6-1824

George

b 23-12-1768 d 19- 9-1856 in Knox Co, OH, bur Millwood  
s Robert & Ann (Bourne) of Kennet & London Grove, Chester  
Co, PA

1st w Martha Marshall

d 6- 5-1804, age 33y, bur Kennett, PA  
m 2-12-1790

2nd w Mary Smedley

b 7-11-1783 d 10- 1-1857, dt John & Susannah (Dawson-  
Cowgill) Smedley, of Willistown

m 14- 3-1806

George & Mary (Smedley) & 5 ch, viz: Lewis, Thomas, Ann,  
Marshall & Smedley, rocf Kennett MM, 8-8-1807, dtd 6 mo-1807

Ch: (by 1st w)

Lewis

b 7- 9-1791 m Phebe West

Thomas

b 13- 5-1793 m Lydia Bradley

Ann

b 24- 3-1795 m Joseph Fell

Benjamin

b 25- 9-1797 m Rachel Bradley

Marshall

b 21- 4-1800 m Esther Michener

Lydia

b 6- 4-1802 m Jacob Baker

David

b 19- 4-1804 d 20- 4-1804

(by 2nd w)

Smedley

b 6- 1-1807 d 26- 9-1851 m Margaret Bolton

Susanna

b 8-10-1808 d 28- 1-1871 m David Frazier

John

b 9-10-1810 d 24- 3-1891 m Harriet Cummings &  
Helen Michel

Esther

b 10-10-1812 m Joseph Kinney

Robert

b 1- 5-1816 d 30- 6-1818

Mary

b 25- 7-1818 d 3- 8-1818

Philena

b 11-10-1819 d 1 mo-1821

Jacob

b 11- 4-1822 d 8- 5-1856 m Polly S Hollister

Lindley

b 28-12-1824 d 12- 3-1881 m Margaretta Jane Benninghuff

Martha

b 13-12-1828 d 14- 1-1862 m Orange J Hollister &  
Philip YarnalGeorge & Mary (Smedley) & their minor ch, viz: John,  
Esther, Jacob, Lindley & Martha gct Smithfield MM,  
Jefferson Co, OH, 14-7-1832; to be forwarded

1911  
1912  
1913

only 100,000,000 (100 million) and 12,000,000 (12 million) respectively, and the population of the United States in 1911 was 92,000,000 (92 million).

1914  
1915

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1916  
1917

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1918  
1919

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1920  
1921

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1922  
1923

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1924  
1925

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1926  
1927

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1928  
1929

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1930  
1931

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1932  
1933

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1934  
1935

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1936  
1937

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1938  
1939

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1940  
1941

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1942  
1943

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1944  
1945

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1946  
1947

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1948  
1949

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

1950  
1951

and 100,000,000 (100 million) respectively.

LAMBORN (Cont)

Jesse

Letitia

Both & s Joseph Cox Lamborn, roc f Kennett MM, PA,  
6-7-1811, dtd 4-6-1811

Ch: Joseph Cox

b 7-12-1810 d 9 mo-1815, age 5y, bur Kennet Sq

Joannah

b 13- 9-1812

Mary Ann

b 1- 8-1814

Martha

b 17- 5-1816

Elizabeth

b 9-10-1818

Clarkson

b 16- 2-1821

Alexander

b 2- 2-1823

Jesse Lamborn of this record was dis 4-5-1822 for bringing  
a suit at law against a Friend & refusing to withdraw it,  
pay the costs & settle the matter among Friends. He ap-  
pealed to the QM & to the YM; both decided against him.

Lewis

rem some time past, gct Sadsbury MM, PA, 18-11-1826; to  
be forwarded

Marshall

gct New Garden MM, PA 17-9-1823

Richard

Alice

(who was dt George &amp; Mary Owens)

Both with dt Mary, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 12-4-1806

(Note: They were mbrs of Eastland PM)

Smedley

of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

b 6- 1-1807 d 26- 9-1851 in 44th yr, bur Drumore MH  
Grvyd, Lancaster Co, PA

s George & 2nd w Mary (Smedley) of Drumore Twp, Lancaster  
Co, PA, later of OH

Margaret Bolton

b 26- 8-1810 d 21-11-1855, age 45y, bur Drumore Grvyd  
dt Isaac & Elizabeth of Liberty Square, Lancaster Co, PA  
m 22-12-1830

Smedley Lamborn was a blacksmith & farmer & a dealer in  
horses which he brought fr OH to sell.

Ch: George S

b 24-11-1831 m Sarah W Coates

Acquila B

b 23- 2-1833 m Ann M Ambler

Emeline

b 30- 9-1834 d 11 mo-1880 m Joseph L Shoemaker

Elwood

b 4- 8-1836 d 14- 4-1878 m Elmira Moore

William L

b 6- 1-1839 d 4- 7-1876 m Phebe M Barnard

Mary E

b 22- 6-1840 m Thomas B Hambleton

Sarah E

b 8-11-1842 m Jacob K Brown

Priscilla S

b 19- 1-1845 d 27- 2-1847, bur Drumore

Alice Anna

b 14- 4-1847 m William L Shoemaker

Lucinda

b 22- 8-1849 m Benjamin F Tennis

Lydia S

b 29-10-1851 m Amos G Smith

Smedley Lamborn gct New Garden MM, (?) 16-8-1828; roc f  
New Garden MM 13-6-1829

(Note: Smedley Lamborn & Margaret Bolton were rptd m  
15-1-1831 by Little Brittain MM, PA)



LAMBORN (Cont)

Susannah b 8-10-1808 d 28- 1-1871  
dt George & Mary (Smedley), rptd 16-5-1829 by Drumore  
PM to have been mou to David Frazier; disf same 15-8-1829

Thomas b 13- 5-1793, s George & Martha (Marshall), dec, (she being  
his 1st w) of Little Brittain MM, PA, form of Kennett MM  
& London Grove MM, PA

Lydia Bradley dt George & Mary of Little Brittain MM, PA, form of  
Bradford MM, PA  
rptd m 30-3-1822  
Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Lamborn & minor s, Gilpin,  
gct New Garden MM, PA 19-4-1823

Townsend w Ann, & s Aaron rocf Bradford MM, PA, 12-9-1807,  
dtd 7 mo-1807 (It was rptd that this fam & the fam of  
George Lamborn lived remote fr the mtg.) Townsend &  
Ann & their 3 ch, viz: Aaron, Israel & Clayton, gct  
Bradford MM, PA, 11-4-1809

LEA  
Margaret rec on req 17-5-1828

LEE  
Rebecca rec on req 16-6-1827

LEWIS  
Minerva W "presented" an ack for mou, 13-12-1834; ack acc 17-1-1835  
(Note: she is not identified otherwise); gct White Water  
MM, IN 14-11-1835

LIVEZEY  
Ezra s of Jonathan, rem with father, gct Deerfield MM (?),  
13-6-1829

Jonathan s Daniel, dec, & Margery  
Mary King b 24- 7-1779 d 16- 3-1816  
dt Vincent, dec, & Mary (Brown) of Little Brittain Twp,  
Chester Co, PA  
m 1804  
Jonathan rptd rem & mcd 13-6-1829; disf same 17-4-1830  
on rpt fr Deerfield MM, OH that he declined to make  
satisfaction

Ch: Mary b 27-11-1808  
Ezra b 8- 2-1812; gct Deerfield MM (?) 13-6-1829

LLOYD  
Abel req mbrp 6-10-1804; accepted 9-2-1805  
On 7-9-1805, Eastland PM informed this Mtg that Abel  
Lloyd has been guilty of fornication with (Ann Reynolds)  
the woman he has since m through a Magistrate.  
Both dis 12-10-1805



LONG

Mary

late Reynolds, rptd guilty of fornication & mou since 6-10-1810; disf same 8-12-1810

LUKENS

Isaac

& w Hannah & their 5 minor ch, viz: John, Joseph, Marshall, Levi & Martha rocf New Garden MM, PA, 12-5-1810, dtd 5-4-1810; on various occasions Isaac Lukens has been dealt with for "taking too much strong drink"; after long care, with continued deviations by him, he was disf same 8-3-1817

John

s of Isaac, gct Wilmington MM, Del, 9-1-1819

Joseph

rptd by Drumore PM 2-6-1821 to have joined the M.E. Ch, dis 30- 6-1821

Levi

s Isaac & Hannah, rem, gct Sadsbury MM, PA 13-6-1829

Mahlon

s Isaac & Hannah, rem, rpts he has joined the M.E. Ch, & wishes to be disunited fr us; granted 13-6-1829

Marshall

s Isaac & Hannah  
"rptd by the comm, named to find the present addresses of Marshall, Levi & Mahlon Lukens, sons of Isaac & Hannah, to have found them all living within the verge of Sadsbury MM, PA & that Marshall had m a woman not in mbrp with us", 16-5-1829. On 13-6-1829 the comm rptd that Mahlon Lukens had j M.E.Ch; & wished to be disunited from this Mtg, which was acc; & they produced a cert Sadsbury MM, PA, for Levi Lukens, which is approved, signed & to be forwarded; Marshall dis for mou 17-10-1829 on rpt fr Sadsbury MM, PA

Martha (Lucans)

a minor, dt Isaac & Hannah Lukens, gct Wilmington MM, Del, 15-11-1824

Perry

Mary

Both & ch, viz: Jane, Henry, Moore, Thomas, Richard, & Harriet, rocf Gwynedd MM, PA, 12-6-1813, dtd 1-4-1813; Perry & w Mary & their 6 minor ch, viz: Jane, Henry, Thomas, Richard, Harriet & Priscilla, gct Philadelphia MM, for N. Dist, 9-11-1816, as req by the father in 4mo last; it is rptd that another ch has since been born, whose name is unknown to the Mtg. On 10-5, it was rptd that Perry had ret the cert, with the information that he found he was living within the compass of Green St MM, Philadelphia, & had not deposited his cert with the Philadelphia MM, N.D. & wished another to Green St, in its place; it was also rptd that Perry had been keeping unprofitable company & had been taking strong drink to excess. Perry was dis on rpt fr Green St MM, Philadelphia; his w, Mary & their ch (listed above) gct Green St MM, Philadelphia, PA, 7-6-1817



McCLEARY

Hannah

(late Reynolds) rptd 19-8-1826 by Eastland mou;  
disf 16-9-1826

McCULLOUGH

Susanna

(late Reynolds) rpts 7-10-1815 "guilty of fornication  
which is evident by her becoming a mother too early  
after marriage, which was accomplished by assistance  
of a Justice of the Peace, with a man not in mbrp with  
Friends"; disf same 9-12-1815; her ack acc & she rein  
16-6-1827

McGINNIS

Mary

(form Reynolds) rptd 14-8-1824 as mou; her ack acc  
18-6-1825, gct Short Creek MM, OH, 16-9-1826

McGOUGH

Ann

(late Atkinson) rptd 17-5-1834 by Women's Mtg as mou;  
disf same 19-7-1834

McMILLAN

Mahlon

Richel (Richards)

Both & their s William, rocf Nottingham MM, 18-7-1829,  
dtd 16-5-1829;  
Mahlon & Rachel & their minor ch, viz: William, Ruth,  
Hannah, & Thomas, gct Short Creek MM, OH, 13-8-1836

MARSHALL

Tabitha

(late Pickering) rptd 8-11-1817 by Eastland PM to  
Women's Mtg; disf same 10-1-1818

MARTIN

Edith

(late Penrose) rptd by Little Brittain PM 19-1-1833;  
disf same 16-3-1833

MASON

Benjamin

Sarah Swayne

a minute issued for him to att next YM, Baltimore,,  
6-10-1804 (Note: he was a minister of importance)  
m at Kennett MM, PA

(Note: Their 5 ch are listed in New Garden MM, &  
were as follows:

Ch: George

b 17- 5-1783

Benjamin Jr

b 19- 6-1785 m Sarah Stubbs, 1820

Jane

b 3- 9-1788

Mary

b 3- 1-1791 cert Kennett MM with parents 9-5-1812

Sarah Jr

b 9- 3-1793 " " " " " "

Note: This fam was trans fr Nottingham MM, MD to Little  
Brittain MM, Lancaster Co, PA, when the latter MM was  
set off fr Nottingham MM, 1804

Benjamin & Sarah (Swayne) & their s Benjamin Jr, gct  
Kennett MM, PA 9-5-1812; this cert also including John  
Griffith, a minor, at req of Benjamin Mason.

Note: The dts, Mary & Sarah Jr, rec separate certs

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

This report was prepared by the  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

MASON (Cont)

George

b 17- 5-1783 d 27- 7-1841, bur E Nottingham  
s Benjamin & Sarah (Swayne), of Little Brittain Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA

Tabitha Paxson

gct Nottingham MM, MD, 12-12-1807, clear to m  
m 21- 1-1808 bur 17-2-1856, E Nottingham Grvyd  
dt Joseph & Mary (Kimble) of E Nottingham Twp, Chester  
Co, PA, the latter dec 29-11-1814, age about 56y, bur  
E Nottingham Grvyd  
George gct Nottingham MM, MD, 9-7-1808; rocf Nottingham  
MM, MD 15-9-1827, dtd 17-8-1827

Benjamin Jr

b 19- 6-1785, s Benjamin & Sarah (Swayne) (form of Little  
Brittain MM) of Kennett MM, PA

Sarah Stubbs

prcf Kennett MM, PA, 29-4-1820 to m  
rptd m 3-6-1820

Sarah (Stubbs) w of Benjamin Jr, gct Kennett MM, PA,  
1-7-1820

Jane

gct Kennett MM, PA 9-1-1813

MATTHEWS

John

b 22- 2-1760 d 22-11-1835

s Thomas & Rachel (Price) of Gunpowder MM, MD, form dec  
(m 1st Leah Price, m 2nd Martha Yarnall)

prcf Gunpowder MM, MD to m

3rd w Alice Kinsey

b 27- 1-1775 d 20- 9-1863, age 87y & ca 10m, bur Salem, OH  
dt John & Mary (Rice) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster  
Co, PA & form of Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA  
m 7- 9-1805, Little Brittain MH, at close of the Mtg  
(Issue 6 ch; see Gunpowder MM, MD)

Alice(Kinsey) Matthews, w of John, gct Gunpowder MM, MD,  
7-12-1805 "to join husband"

William

Sarah Brown

prcf Gunpowder MM, MD, 14-2-1835 to m

rptd m 14-3-1835, at Little Brittain Mtg

Sarah (Brown) Matthews, w of Wm, gct Gunpowder MM, MD,  
18- 4-1835 "to join husband" (Note: She was 3rd w of Wm)

MAXWELL

Catharine

(late Jackson) rptd 18-10-1834 as mou; disf same 13-12-1834

MAYBERRY

Esther

(late Allen) rptd 10-12-1814 by Eastland PM, as mou, disf  
same 11-2-1815

MIFLIN

Joseph

Martha Huston

gct Sadsbury MM, PA to m

a mbr of that Mtg.

Martha (Huston) Miflin, w of Joseph, rocf Sadsbury MM, PA,  
9-5-1807, dtd 7-10-1806 "to join husband";

Joseph & Martha (Huston) & their s John, gct Burlington  
MM, NJ, 12-9-1807; signed & sent

Page 100  
100

Page 101  
101

Page 102  
102

Page 103  
103

Page 104  
104

Page 105  
105

Page 106  
106

Page 107  
107

Page 108  
108

Page 109  
109

MILHOUSE

Margaret

d 27- 4-1809

MILLER

Thomas

s John & Sarah (Mitchell) of Bucks Co, PA  
d bef 1827 prcf Falls MM, PA to m

Mary Ballance

rptd m 9-11-1811

dt Joseph & Anna (Pownall) of Little Brittain Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA

Mary (Ballance) Miller, w of Thomas, gct Falls MM, PA,  
11-1-1812 "to join husband"

Mary (Ballance) Miller, w of Thomas & their minor s,  
Thomas roc Falls MM, PA 11-9-1813, dtd 11-6-1813

(Note: Mary, wid of Thomas Miller, m 2nd 1827 Benjamin Harlan  
as his 2nd w & had 2 more ch named Harlan)

Ch: Thomas

b 29-11-1812

MILNER

Cyrus

Sarah Carter

s Nathan &amp; Mary of this Mtg

b 10-10-1785, dt Samuel & 2nd w Ruth (Taylor) of this Mtg  
rptd m 10-5-1806

(Nathan Milner, Sr, d 9-4-1808, age 66y, bur Eastland)

Ch: Ruth

b 9- 1-1807 mou rptd 19-6-1830 to ----- Pierce; dis

Joseph

b 11- 3-1808

Hester

b 3-10-1809 d 18- 2-1833, age 24y m ----- Peirce

Samuel

b 2- 4-1811

Jane

b 15- 3-1813

Nathan

b 18- 1-1815

Abner

b 19- 1-1817

Cyrus Jr

b 2- 2-1819

Emmor

b 8- 7-1822

Jehu Milner (not identified) d 27-5-1815, age 23y 10m 5d,  
bur Eastland

Cyrus--Eastland PM rptd 8-10-1814 that Cyrus Milner, having  
been drafted for Militia service, hired his brother, Isaac,  
to go as substitute in his place; his ack acc 11-2-1815

(Note: Isaac had offered to go in his place & Cyrus acc &  
paid his brother to go.)

Elizabeth

gct Nottingham MM, MD, 10-9-1813

Isaac

s Nathan & Mary, rptd by Eastland PM 8-10-1814 to  
have offered to go as a substitute for his brother, Cyrus  
Milner (who had been drafted for military service) & on  
Cyrus having acc the offer & having paid Isaac a sum of  
money, Isaac had joined the army & had gone away; he was  
disf same 11-3-1815

Mary

(now Mary Sidwell Jr) rptd mou 11-1-1817 to Joseph Sidwell,  
(nm); her ack acc 12-4-1817; gct Nottingham MM, MD, 12-7-  
1817

Mary

& her son Daniel "rem some time past to the State of Il-  
linois" gct White Water MM, IN, 15-7-1837 "White Water MM  
being the nearest MM to their new res."



MONTGOMERY

Ann (late Wood) rptd 1-6-1822 by Eastland PM, as mou before a hireling minister  
(Note: A later entry gives the above date as 19-10-1822) dis 18-1-1823

MOORE

Elizabeth M rocf Goshen MM, PA, 12-9-1818, dtd 7-7-1818

Hibberd a minor, rocf New Garden MM, PA 13-3-1824, dtd 6-2-1824; gct New Garden MM, PA, 14-7-1827

Isaac

Elizabeth, his w Both now rec fr Cornwell MM (?) 6-8-1808, dtd 24-12-1807; but they having about a yr ago rem to within the compass of Rahway MM, NJ, their cert was end to that Mtg, 10-9-1808

Jacob d 8- 3-1867, bur Eastland, Res Fulton, age 86y

Hannah d 15- 8-1850, in 70th yr, bur Eastland; late res Fulton

Ch: Sarah b 23- 5-1814 d 4- 4-1830, age 15y

Jacob Jr b 21- 5-1822

Jacob & w Hannah rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 11-7-1812, dtd 5-6-1812

Joshua rptd 15-5-1825 by Sadsbury MM, PA, to have "been guilty of fornication with a woman whom he has since married"; Little Brittain is asked to treat with him; he ack the charge against him, but did not make ack; the comm is directed to so inform Sadsbury MM; further attention his case is referred to that mtg, he now res nearer to them than us.

Richard rocf Muncy MM (called Fishing Creek MM after 1855) PA, 12-9-1812, dtd 20-5-1812; d 23-1-1829, bur Little Brittain, late res at Levan Jackson's

Sarah a cert fr Buckingham MM, PA, dtd 7-1-1805, for her, directed to Sadsbury MM & end to this Mtg by that, was produced; but, being informed that she had settled within the compass of Indian Spring MM, MD, her cert is directed to be end to that Mtg, 12-4-1806

MORRIS

Samuel Dawes gct Philadelphia MM for Southern Dist, 8-10-1808

MURRY

Absolom (nm) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Ann Reynolds m 1817 ca 12mo, before a Justice of the Peace

b 19- 7-1794 d 5- 4-1827, dt Manuel & Sarah (Sargeant) of same place

(Note: Ann Reynolds was rptd mou to Absolom Murry 6-12-1817; disf same 7-2-1818; rein in mbrp on her ack being acc 4mo-1820

Ch: Mary b 8- 4-1819 rec in mbrp 14-6-1828 on req of Sarah Brown, w of David Brown, who was dt Henry & Mary (Haines) Reynolds, & therefore the Aunt of the above named Mary Murry



NEAL

William

a minor, gct Concord MM, PA 9-11-1811, signed &amp; forwarded

NORRIS

Eleanor

rec on req 15-12-1832

NORTON

Stephen

rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 9-2-1811, dtd 27-9-1810  
 Eastland QM rptd 11-12-1813 that Stephen Norton had  
 been guilty of fornication, which he does not deny.  
 Disf same 7-5-1814

PARRY

David

1st w Elizabeth E d 20- 1-1816, age 37y, bur Drumore

2nd w Lydia Richardson

rptd m 10-1-1818 d 8- 6-1845, age 60y 23d

Ch: (by 1st w)

Ely	b 11-10-1804	gct Buckingham MM, PA 14-7-1827
Letitia	b 20- 9-1806	
Rachel	b 9- 1-1808	
James	b 31- 8-1809	
John	b 9- 5-1811	
Seneca	b 13-12-1813	d 23- 8-1848, age 34y 8m 10d, m Priscilla
Thomas	b 9- 1-1816	d 25- 1-1816

(by 2nd w)

Samuel	b 17- 9-1818	d 3- 3-1879, age 60y 5m 16d, m Hannah
Elizabeth	b 29- 1-1820	
Sarah	b 24-10-1821	d 25- 1-1840, age 18y 3m, bur Drumore
David Jr	b 14- 1-1823	d 31- 5-1852, age 29y 4m 16d, bur Forest
Joseph	b 29- 3-1825	
Ruthanna	b 18- 4-1827	

John

gct York MM, PA 14-12-1833

John

rocf Buckingham MM, PA 10-12-1814, dtd 1-8-1814;  
 gct Buckingham MM, PA 6-1-1816

Samuel

b 17- 9-1818 d 3- 3-1879, age 60y 5m 16d, bur Little  
 Brittain  
 s David & Lydia of Little Brittain; res Drumore

Hannah

Ch: Mary L

b 15- 4-1876 d 17- 7-1876, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Seneca

b 13-12-1813 d 23- 8-1848, age 34y 8m 10d, bur Drumore  
 Res Drumore, Lancaster Co, PA  
 s David & 1st w Elizabeth E, dec, of Little Brittain,  
 Lancaster Co, PA

Priscilla

Ch: John S

b 4- 1-1843

Letitia

b 5-11-1844

Mary Anna

b 5- 4-1846

Thomas

rocf Gwynedd MM, PA 12-2-1814, dtd 7 mo-1813; gct  
 Buckingham MM, PA 8-11-1817



PASSMORE

Abijah

rocf Green St, Philadelphia MM, PA 29-4-1820, dtd  
23-3-1820, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 13-7-1822  
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 18-2-1826, dtd 13-1-1826

Naomi

rec on req 13-2-1830

Their ch Deborah Ann & Mary rec on req 19-2-1831 on  
req of parents

Ch: Hannah W

b 5- 7-1830

Deborah Ann

b rec on req 19-2-1831

Mary

b " " " "

Abijah & w Naomi & ch, viz: Deborah Ann, Mary & Hannah W,  
gct Cherry St MM, Philadelphia, PA, 16-7-1831

Andrew M (Moore)

Judith Wilson

Both & their 4 minor ch, first listed below, excepting  
Josiah Kirk who d in infancy, rocf Nottingham MM, MD,  
15-8-1835, dtd 17-7-1835

Ch: Phebe Pusey

b 30- 8-1821 m Enoch Mortimer Bye

Samuel Wilson

b 18- 6-1824 m Emaline -----

Ruth Moore

b 2- 4-1827

Josiah Kirk

b 26- 5-1831 d 25- 3-1832

George Birdsall

b 4- 3-1833 m Elizabeth Passmore Broomall

Lydia Emma

b 16- 4-1836

Mary Elizabeth

b 19- 2-1839

Hannah Ann

b 3-10-1842 d ca 30-6-1880, m Seneca P Broomall

Ellis Andrew

b 17- 1-1847 d 5- 4-1848

John W

b 1-11-1802, s Ellis & Ruth (Moore) of Nottingham MM, MD  
d 25- 6-1848, in 46th yr, bur Eastland, Chester Co, PA

Deborah Brown

b 12- 1-1801, dt Samuel & Elizabeth of Little Brittain MM  
(both mbrs of Society of Friends)

rptd 14-6-1823 by Eastland PM as mcd before Justice of the  
Peace; Deborah's ack acc 17-9-1823

Deborah (Brown) Passmore, w of John W, & her infant s,  
Ellis Pusey Passmore, gct Nottingham MM, MD 13-11-1824;

John W & Deborah (Brown) & minor s Ellis P rocf Notting-  
ham MM, MD, 13-1-1827, dtd 13-10-1826

Ch: Ellis Pusey

b 4- 8-1823

Samuel B

b 13-12-1827

Elizabeth R

b 12-11-1830

John Andrew M

b 30- 6-1836

On 19-3-1836 John W Passmore, having a dispute with a mbr  
of another Mtg, req permission of this Mtg to sue the other  
man at law; such action being contrary to rules of Discipline,  
the Mtg on 14-6-1836 refused permission.

PAXON

Elwood H

Elizabeth M White

rptd 19-10-1833 by Eastland PM as mcd, both being mbrs of  
the Society of Friends; ack acc fr each of them 16-11-  
1833; ret mbrs

dt Job & Phebe (Kinsey) White

Ch: Caroline

b 30- 5-1834

Edith K

b 14- 1-1836



PAXON (Cont)

Elwood H &amp; Elizabeth M (Cont)

Ch: (Cont)

Marian	b 14-11-1837	
Sarah J	b 26- 9-1839	d 31-11-1842, age 2y 10m 5d
Hannah	b 7-11-1842	d 9-10-1845, age 2y 11m 2d
Irene	b 22- 4-1845	
Leeta	b 15- 9-1851	d 15- 9-1863, age 12y
Elwood Franklin	b 6-11-1853	

Henry	b 12- 8-1804	d 12- 9-1865
	s Joseph & Hannah (Harlan), dec, of Little Brittain MM, PA	
Rachel B Job	d 15- 6-1851, dt Jacob & Letitia of same Mtg	
	m 17-10-1827	

2nd w Marib (Miller)	Johnson, a widow, dt John & Hannah (Pillow) Miller
	m ca 1854

Ch: (by 1st w)

Hannah Letitia	b 5- 8-1831	d 4-10-1836, bur Little Brittain
Eliza Ann	b 15- 3-1834	m Isaac Massey
Sarah Matilda	b 28- 4-1837	d 24- 5-1862
Joseph Henry	b 4- 8-1839	d 9- 3-1855, bur Eastland
Mary Louisa	b 16- 4-1842	d 1-11-1890 m George Pierce
Martha Letitia	b 6-11-1844	M Wesley Young
Alice	b 25- 2-1847	d 12- 2-1864
Elwood	b 18- 6-1849	m Mary Jane Swisher, 14-3-1872

(by 2nd w)

Orick	b 5- 9-1855	m Roberta Kennedy
Howard L	b 13- 4-1860	m Elvisa Kirk (dt Theodore ?), 24-11-1886

John	b 21- 1-1786	d 29- 9-1820 in New Garden, bur New Garden
	s Henry & Matilda (Kimble) of New Garden, Chester Co, PA	
	from Bucks Co, PA	

Abigail Mercer	b 18- 3-1787	d 23- 2-1868, at Joseph Pyle's in E.
	Marlboro, bur Kennett Sq	

	dt Solomon & Abigail (Sharpless) of E Marlboro	
	m 16- 3-1809 at Kennett Mtg, PA	

	John & Abigail (Mercer) & 3 minor ch, viz: Matilda H,	
	Henry M & Abigail S, roc New Garden MM, PA, 9-7-1814,	
	dtd 9-6-1814	

(The ch's births listed below, are taken fr Sharpless Fam)

Ch: Matilda K	b 21-12-1809	d 19- 2-1879 m Nathan Brosius, s Henry & Mary (Roberts)
Henry M	b 7- 9-1811	m Jane Pyle, dt Robert & Hannah (Clark)
Abigail S	b 1-10-1813	d 22-10-1862 m William Young
Sarah L	b 11-10-1815	m Abram P Bennett, s Joseph & Lydia (Bailey)
Julianna	b 17- 9-1817	m Joseph Pyle, s John & Amy (Pennock)
Phebe W	b 4-11-1819	d 12- 8-1881, m Wm Gause, s Samuel & Mary (Beverly)

John S	b 27- 3-1821	m Lavina James, dt Thomas & Sarah (Richardson)
	John & Abigail (Mercer) Paxon & minor ch, viz: Matilda K,	
	Henry M & Abigail S gct New Garden MM, PA 10-6-1815; to be forwarded.	

(Page 1)

Division of Statistics

Table 1

Series

1940-1941

1941-1942

1942-1943

1943-1944

1944-1945

1945-1946

1946-1947

1947-1948

1948-1949

1949-1950

1950-1951

1951-1952

1952-1953

1953-1954

1954-1955

1955-1956

1956-1957

1957-1958

1958-1959

1959-1960

1960-1961

1961-1962

1962-1963

1963-1964

1964-1965

1965-1966

1966-1967

1967-1968

1968-1969

1969-1970

1970-1971

1971-1972

1972-1973

1973-1974

1974-1975

1975-1976

1976-1977

1977-1978

1978-1979

1979-1980

1980-1981

1981-1982

1982-1983

1983-1984

1984-1985

1985-1986

1986-1987

1987-1988

1988-1989

1989-1990

1990-1991

1991-1992

1992-1993

1993-1994

1994-1995

PAXON (Cont)

Joseph b 15-12-1779 in Chester Co, PA  
s Henry & Matilda (Kimble) of New Garden Twp, Chester Co, PA

Hannah Harlan b 24-11-1780 d 24- 6-1806, dt James & Elizabeth  
1st w (Swayne) of Little Brittain Twp, Chester Co, PA  
m 2-11-1803

2nd w Sarah Dutton a widow of Kennett  
m 16- 2-1809 at New Garden MH, PA

Ch: (by 1st w)  
Henry b 12- 8-1804 m (1) Rachel Job; (2) Marib Johnson (Miller)  
Hannah b 20- 6-1806 d 24- 6-1806  
Joseph & s Henry gct New Garden MM, PA, 10-1-1807  
Joseph & Sarah (Dutton) & s Henry rocf New Garden MM, PA,  
10-6-1809, dtd 6-4-1809

Sarah (late Harlan) dt James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain MM; rptd by Eastland PM mou before a Justice of the Peace; rptd mou 12-12-1818; her ack acc 10-4-1819; gct New Garden MM, PA 12-6-1819  
(Note: She m Isaac Paxon, s Henry & Martha (Kimble); b 12- 6-1798; d 25-1-1850 in Richmond, IN; Sarah (Harlan) Paxon was b 12- 6-1798; d 12-8-1835, in Richmond, IN; bur there; she d of typhus fever; she was a mbr of White Water MM, having been recd there on cert fr Little Brittain MM, PA, 27-5-1835, dtd 14-3-1835. Isaac Paxon was discr dis-unity by New Garden MM, PA 1817, & was never rein, as far as shown.) Sarah Paxon rocf New Garden MM, PA 17-5-1823, dtd 10-4-1823

Ch: (of Isaac & Sarah (Harlan) Paxon)  
Mary Swayne b 16-10-1819 d 17- 6-1882 m Marcutia C Lewis, 1841  
Henry James b 24- 4-1821 d 2 mo-1823  
Hannah Harlan b 8- 7-1823 d 19- 3-1864 m Edwin Parks, 1845  
John Milton b 7- 5-1825 m Nancy Warren & Elizabeth Battery  
Rebecca Jane b 6- 5-1827 d 7- 5-1844, un m  
Sarah M b 18- 3-1829 m Oliver P White, 1849  
Isaac Harlan b 15- 8-1834 m Ellen C Thomas, 1855  
Sarah (Harlan) Paxon, w of Isaac, gct White Water MM, IN, 14-3-1835

PEIRCE

Ellis rec on req 7-8-1819  
d 27- 3-1830, age 33y

Phebe Furnis b 31- 7-1798 d 9- 6-1849, age 50y 10m 9d, bur Eastland  
dt Thomas & Mary of Little Brittain, form of Buckingham  
MM, Bucks Co, PA

Ch: Taylor b 10- 7-1822  
Mary b 4- 8-1824  
Rachel b 10- 5-1827

Esther (late Milner) rptd 19-5-1832 by Eastland PM, as mou;  
her ack acc 14-7-1832

Rachel rocf London Grove MM, PA 14-5-1825, dtd 5-4-1825  
d 7- 1-1862, age 87y



PENNOCK

Lea rocf London Grove MM, PA 17-2-1827, dtd 4-10-1826  
rem, gct New Garden MM, PA 16-5-1829

Simon d 26-12-1868, age 87y 3m, bur Drumore; late res Drumore  
Sarah d 1- 8-1867, age 87y 3m, bur Drumore  
Both with 4 minor ch, viz: Martha, Hadley, Robert L,  
& Joanna rocf Kennett MM, PA 6-7-1816, dtd 7-5-1816

Ch: Martha b (See Kennett MM)  
Hadley b "  
Robert L b "  
Joanna b "  
Mary H b 5-11-1818 at Little Brittain

PENROSE

Benjamin Res Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
rptd 18-4-1835 as mcd to a woman in mbrp; ack acc  
16- 5-1835

Hannah rptd mcd 18-4-1835  
Hannah Penrose rocf Gwynedd MM, PA 13-8-1836, dtd 3-6-1836

Ch: Lukens b 3- 3-1836 d 3- 1-1837, age 10m, bur Drumore  
Edith b 3- 5-1837  
Everard b 19- 8-1839  
Israel b 9- 6-1841  
Lukens (2) b 6- 9-1845  
Ann E b 24- 1-1848  
Sarah S b 10-10-1852  
Charles S b 8- 1-1853 d 31- 7-1853, age 6m 24d, bur Drumore

Jane (sister of the above Benjamin Penrose) d 23-7-1870, age  
69y 5m 25d, bur Drumore MH Grvyd

Jane F rocf Buckingham MM, PA 16-6-1827, dtd 7-5-1827

Susanna (wife of Israel) & her minor son, Joseph, rocf Buckingham  
MM, PA 16-6-1827, dtd 7-5-1827

PERRY

Abigail (form Churchman), dt William & Abigail (Brown) Churchman  
of East Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA, both dec  
b 12-11-1755 d 28- 8-1829; in her 74th yr  
rptd mcd 6-6-1807 to Rowland Perry (nm)  
her ack acc 12-12-1807  
Abigail gct New Garden MM, PA 6-2-1808  
rocf New Garden MM, PA 7-7-1810, dtd 10-5-1810

PICKERING

Anthony b 29- 6-1792, s Jesse & Ann  
rptd mcd by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace  
by Eastland PM, 6-6-1818; his ack acc 12-9-1818

1st w Joanna Reynolds, dt Reuben & Margaret (King)  
b 22-11-1788 d 3- 9-1833, bur Eastland MH  
rptd mcd by Eastland PM 6-6-1818 by the assistance  
of a Justice of the Peace; her ack acc 12-9-1818



PICKERING (Cont)

Anthony (Cont)  
Sarah Hambleton  
2nd w

was mcd (rptd by himself & Eastland PM 19-12-1835) to both made voluntary ack; Sarah's ack acc 16-4-1836; but Anthony was dis 13-2-1836  
d 29-12-1858, age 78y, bur Eastland MH

Ch: (by 1st w)

Phineas

b 20- 5-1820 d 9-12-1829, age near 10y

Jonathan

b 14- 8-1822

Elias

b 4- 7-1825

Jesse

asks a re-hearing of an arbitration award, which is unsatisfactory to him 4-8-1821; at the next mtg, the comm approved the award as proper; but Jesse still refused it; it was rptd 1-6-1822 that he had settled the matter satisfactorily; the case was dropped.

John

b 11- 2-1788 d 29-12-1857, near Kirk's Mills  
s Jesse & Ann (Kemble) of Little Brittain MM  
rptd 9-1-1813 by Eastland PM as mcd before a Justice of the Peace (by whom he was m to a mbr of this mtg) as follows:

1st w Sidney Sharpless, mcd ca 12 mo-1812

b 2- 3-1789 d 17-12-1820, dt Joseph & Mary (Hibberd)  
neither denies their mcd; their ack's were acc 10-4-1813;  
ret mbrs

2nd w Mary Wilkinson (nm) (name of w fr Sharpless Fam Bk, p 377)

John Pickering (above) was rptd 16-7-1825 by Eastland PM as mou; he was disf same 15-10-1825

On 18-6-1836 he produced an ack as per the following minute: Quote in part: "John Pickering, dis some time since by this Mtg produced an ack for his transgression & req rein, which was acc & he rein" (Note: not being in mbrp, his 2nd w's death is not listed in B&D; nor are ch by this m listed if any were born.)

3rd w Phebe King

b 26- 5-1786 d 25- 8-1865, age 79y  
dt James & Phebe (Pyle) King  
m 25- 8-1836 (no ch)

Ch: (of 1st w)

Mary Ann

b 26- 1-1815 m Samuel Overholt

Hannah

b 3- 8-1816 m Pearson Holcomb (no issue)

Mercy

b 10- 6-1818 d young (unm)

Note: Little Brittain B&D, p 43, lists Phebe as John Pickering's 2nd w; but she was his 3rd w, as shown by the above records & minutes. WWH

Sidney

gct Goshen MM, PA 7-3-1818

PIERCE

Hannah

rec on req 13-10-1832

Hannah

(late Kirk) rptd by Eastland PM 16-2-1828 as mou to Isaac Pierce (nm); disf same 14-6-1828; her ack recd & acc & she rein in mbrp 14-8-1853; on 14-9-1833 Isaac Pierce & their 2 minor ch, viz: Sarah & Henry were rec on req in mbrp; Isaac & Hannah (Kirk) Pierce gct Fallowfield MM, PA 19-3-1836

(Note: The name is written 3 ways: Pierce, Peirce, Pearse)



PIERCE (Cont)

Ruth (late Milner) dt Cyrus & Sarah (Carter) Milner  
rptd 17-7-1830 by the Women's Mtg as mou; disf same  
14-8-1830

PIERSON

Mary (late Wilson) rptd by Eastland PM 17-5-1828 as mou;  
disf same 16-8-1828

PRESTON

Isaac of Octoraro Hundred, Cecil Co, MD  
s Jonas & Elizabeth (Brown) of same place  
Mary B Stewart dt Joseph, dec, & Rachel (Bradway) (now m to David  
Griscom)  
m 28-11-1833, auspices of Nottingham MM, MD  
(Issue 4 ch, the 1st 2 b at Little Brittain; the 2nd  
2 b at Nottingham; for full history see Nottingham MM, MD)  
Ch: Edward Stewart b 7-12-1834  
Jonas B b 12- 6-1837  
Isaac & w Mary B (Stewart) & their minor s Edward Stewart  
Preston rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 13-8-1836, dtd 17-6-1836

PRICE

Elizabeth (form Ring) rptd mou by Concord MM, PA, 9-9-1807 & disf  
same by that Mtg 4-11-1807 is rein in mbrp by Little  
Brittain MM, PA 19-2-1825 with consent of Concord MM &  
recd by Little Brittain MM as a mbr

PUSEY

Samuel s Joshua & Mary, dec, of Drumore, PA  
rocf London Grove MM, PA 15-4-1826, dtd 5-4-1826;  
gct New Garden MM, PA 19-8-1826 to m  
Elizabeth Pyle m 14- 9-1826 at W Grove MH, under auspices of New Garden  
MM, PA  
dt Job & Ruth of London Grove MM, PA  
Elizabeth (Pyle) Pusey, w of Samuel, rocf New Garden  
MM, PA 18-11-1826  
Mary, w of Samuel Pusey Sr, d 18-4-1824, bur Little Brittain  
Elizabeth, w of Samuel Jr, d 13-10-1839, bur " "  
Samuel d 25-11-1843, age 70y, bur Little Brittain;  
res Drumore

PYLE

Amos of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
s Moses & 2nd w Mary (Cook), both dec  
(Moses & Mary & ch were trans to Little Brittain MM  
fr Nottingham MM, MD, about 1779, where Moses d 1784)  
Ruth Stubbs b 3-11-1766, dt Daniel & Ruth (Gilpin) dec, of same place  
m 10- 1-1793, Little Brittain MH, auspices of Nottingham  
MM, MD  
This fam (Amos, Ruth & 6 ch) gct Deer Creek MM, MD 9-5-1807



PYLE (Cont)

## Amos &amp; Ruth (Cont)

Ch: Sarah           b 20-12-1794  
      Daniel       b 10- 9-1796  
      John         b 2- 8-1798  
      Phebe        b 24- 3-1801  
      Joseph       b 18- 8-1803  
      Amos         b 27- 2-1806

Amos rocf London Grove MM, PA 16-6-1827, dtd 9-5-1827;  
 gct Fallowfield MM, PA, 13-11-1830

John               of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
                   b 2- 8-1798   d 11-12-1839, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
                   s Amos & Ruth (Stubbs) of Drumore, Lancaster Co, PA

Abi Good           b 26- 1-1805   d 14- 8-1854, bur Little Brittain  
                   dt Joseph & Martha (Michener) of West Grove, PA  
                   m 17- 3-1825, at West Grove MH, PA  
                   John & Abi (Good) Pyle & 3 ch, 1st listed below, rocf  
                   Nottingham MM, MD, 17-4-1830, dtd 12-3-1830

Ch: Francenia     b 23-11-1825   d 5- 6-1846, age 20y 4m 18d, bur Little Brittain  
      Alfred       b 17- 7-1827   d 15-12-1854, bur Little Brittain  
      Harriett     b 27- 5-1829  
      Martha       b 25- 5-1832  
      William      b 4- 6-1834

John               rocf London Grove MM, PA, 4-12-1819, dtd 3-11-1819  
                   gct London Grove MM, PA 2-2-1822

Joseph            rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 16-8-1823, dtd 15-5-1823;  
                   gct 17-1-1829

## Nathan

Grace Cope        m 30- 5-1804, Eastland MM, auspices Nottingham  
                   Nathan, Grace & 2 ch: David & Elizabeth, gct Deer  
                   Creek MM, MD, 11-4-1807

Ch: David         b 17- 4-1805  
      Elizabeth    b 1-12-1806

Phebe             rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 13-12-1823, dtd 11-9-1823;  
                   gct London Grove MM, PA, 15-1-1825

QUARRELL

## Hannah

rocf Sadsbury MM, PA, 14-12-1826; but she having  
 settled within the verge of Nottingham MM, MD, it is  
 decided to transfer her cert to that MM  
 (Nottingham MM refused to acc her as a mbr; the matter  
 was again taken up by Little Brittain MM, and it was  
 found that she was retailing spiritous liquors; she  
 promised to stop, but did not; finally on 16-12-1837,  
 when again visited, she said she belonged with the Friends  
 who had separated; disf jas of that date.)



QUINBY

Aaron

Lydia

Ch: Rachel	b 20- 4-1783	d at 3d old
Phebe	b 3- 3-1785	
Charlotte	b 24- 9-1786	d 10- 9-1840
Mary	b 20- 3-1788	
Jesse B	b 25- 5-1789	
Miriam	b 22-12-1790	m Benjamin Cutler, Jr, 1811
Ezra	b 27-11-1793	
Aaron B	b 19- 8-1795	disf striking a man in anger, 12-12-1818
Isaiah	b 27- 1-1799	gct Little Falls MM, MD, 30-6-1821

Aaron rptd 16-9-1826 by Little Brittain PM to have "been guilty of fornication with a woman (not in mbrp with us) whom he has since married & which is fully shown by his having a child by her before his marriage with her; & that he does not deny the charge." He is willing to make an ack but the mtg on consideration of the example resulting fr a person of his years concluded 14-10-1826 to dis him; dis 18-11-1826  
(Note: it appears fr the above that this man is Aaron Quinby Sr, though it is not proven; there is no record of the d of his w Lydia)

Aaron Jr (Aaron B) s Aaron & Lydia rptd 7-11-1818 by Little Brittain PM to have "given away to passion & struck a man in anger;" disf same 12-12-1818; ack acc

Ezra rptd guilty of fornication by Little Brittain PM, 12-12-1812; does not deny it; disf same 8-5-1813

Jesse B rptd rem without cert a "considerable time" 10-8-1816; our comm to write him that they found he had left without settling his debts rptd 11-1-1817 that they had rec a letter fr him ack that he owed some debts which are unpaid; and that he "declares he had never owned our religious principles, and disclaims having a right of mbrp with us;" disf same 8-2-1817

Mary (now Allen) disf fornication & since being m to the man who is father of her ch, but who is not a mbr, 12-10-1811

Phebe rptd 9-7-1814 by Little Brittain PM to have been guilty of fornication; disf same 8-10-1814; she having borne a ch in an unmarried state

REYNOLDS

Ann Mifflin

dt Stephen, dec, & Hannah (Kinsey) Reynolds, now w of Joshua Webster, gct Baltimore MM for W Dist, MD, 17-4-1824 on req of her mother Hannah (Kinsey-Reynolds) Webster



REYNOLDS (Cont)

David Moore

b 14-12-1815 d 8- 3-1867, Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster  
Co, PA (known as Peach Bottom)  
s Samuel & Mary of W Nottingham

Amanda Gregg

Ch: Mary C

Albert G

Isaac G

b 7- 9-1860

b 16- 8-1862

b 7- 9-1864 m Elizabeth W McFarland (West Chester, PA)  
10-4-1895

Eli

s Samuel &amp; Isabel (King)

rptd 7-8-1813 by Eastland PM "has accomplished his m  
by a magistrate to a woman whom he ack has had a former  
husband, and there is no certainty whether he is dec, or  
not"; **disf** same 6-11-1813

Elisha Brown

rptd by Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829 to have mcd; he res  
within the compass of this Mtg, we are asked to treat  
with him; on 17-10-1829 our comm rptd having visited him  
& that he did not appear to be willing to make an ack;  
this to be rptd to Nottingham MM

Elizabeth

dt Henry & Elizabeth (Sidwell) & gr-dt Henry & Mary  
(Haines) Reynolds & also gr-dt Hugh & Ann (Haines)  
Sidwell, rptd m 9-4-1808 to Jacob Gray (See Gray)

Elizabeth

(The Men's Minutes list her as Sarah) rocf Nottingham  
MM, MD 19-4-1828, dtd 14-3-1828

Elizabeth

(now Wickes or Weeks) rptd 13-6-1829 by Eastland as mou;  
**disf** same 15-8-1829

(Note: The name is written Wickes in Women's Min & as  
Weeks in Men's Min)

Elizabeth

d 25- 8-1840 (w of Henry  
Henry, husband of the above Elizabeth Reynolds,  
d 16-7-1845 (See Nottingham B&D)

Emily

(late Wilson) rptd 15-2-1823 by Eastland PM as "guilty  
of fornication with the man she hath since married";  
**dis** 17-5-1823

Emmor

rptd 4-8-1821 by Eastland PM as "guilty of fornication  
with a young woman & of training with the Militia;"  
"on the being with he ack to the latter;" but denied  
fornication, though he later admitted it; **dis** 1-12-1821

Hannah

(late Stubbs) rptd by Little Brittain PM 30-12-1820 as  
mou; her ack acc 31-3-1821



REYNOLDS (Cont)

Henry Jr b 1797 d 1878, age 81y,  
s Henry & Elizabeth (Sidwell) of Little Brittain Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA

Mary Coppock b 22-11-1792, dt Samuel & Ellen (Sidwell) of Little Brittain  
Twp, Lancaster Co, PA rptd m 11-4-1812

Ch: Elizabeth b 19- 6-1813  
Samuel b 13- 1-1815  
Deborah b 14-10-1817  
Ellen b 9- 5-1818  
Mary Ann b 24-10-1819  
Henry b 27- 2-1821 d 19-12-1822  
Rebecca b 8- 3-1823  
Jacob b 15-10-1824  
Henry (2) b 3- 2-1826  
Benjamin b 15-11-1827  
Josiah b 22- 5-1829

Henry & w Mary (Coppock) & 11 minor ch, viz: Elizabeth,  
Samuel, Deborah, Ellen, Mary Ann, Rebecca, Jacob, Henry (2),  
Benjamin, Josiah & Sarah gct Nottingham MM, MD, 16-4-1831;  
to be forwarded  
(Note: The youngest ch Sarah's birth not listed in B&D)

Henry s Manuel & Sarah (Sergeant), the former dec, rptd 17-3-1827  
by Eastland PM to have been "guilty of fornication with a  
woman to whom he is since married;" disf same 16-6-1827

Henry d 7- 2-1809  
Mary Haines, his w d 27-12-1817  
(See Nottingham B&D)

Isaac rptd 17-9-1831 by Eastland PM to have been mou; res  
within the verge of Nottingham MM, MD, that Mtg is  
asked to treat within our behalf; on 17-3-1832, said  
Mtg rptd having visited him & that he proposed to  
relinquish his right of mbrp saying he attended military  
training & was not fit to hold a right & Friends need  
not take further trouble; disf mou 19-5-1832

Isaac G of West Chester, PA  
b 7- 9-1864 at Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co, PA  
s David Moore & Amanda (Gregg) Reynolds, of Peach Bottom,  
Lancaster Co, PA

Elizabeth W McFarland, dt David M & Mary M (Rothrock) of West Chester, Chester  
Co, PA  
b 16- 5-1870  
m 10- 4-1895 at West Chester

Ch: (See W Chester)  
Mary b 28- 1-1896  
Gregg David b 22- 5-1899

Isabella (now Culberson) rptd 7-6-1833 by Women's Mtg as "guilty  
of fornication with a man not in mbrp, whom she has since  
married;" disf same 18-1-1834



REYNOLDS (Cont)

Israel

b 3- 4-1782 d 6- 5-1869, age 87y, bur Eastland  
Res Little Brittain, s Joseph & Rachel

Hannah

Israel Reynolds, who was some time past dis by Nottingham  
MM, MD req rst 16-6-1829; rst 18-7-1829 by consent of  
Nottingham MM, MD; their 5 minor ch Vincent, Rachel B,  
Sarah S, Rebecca D & Priscilla rec on req 17-10-1829

Ch: Vincent

b 6- 4-1821

Rachel B

b 20- 2-1823

Sarah S

b 11-11-1824 d 16-10-1832, age 7y 11m 5d

Rebecca D

b 20-10-1826

Priscilla

b 3- 6-1828

Joseph

b 3-12-1830

Jacob

d 8- 4-1822 in his 71st yr

James, Abner &  
Lewis

minor sons of Levi & Jane (King) Reynolds, both dec,  
form of Nottingham MM, MD; on 12-8-1815, committees  
fr Nottingham MM & Little Brittain MM met & decided  
that the above named ch of Levi Reynolds, dec, should  
be considered mbrs of Nottingham MM, not of Little  
Brittain MM; but when this rpt was made to Nottingham  
MM, they objected to adopting the ch, since the ch  
themselves said they had always considered themselves  
mbrs of Little Brittain MM; thereupon, Little Brittain  
MM directed that certs be issued to Nottingham for them,  
& a cert was issued 9-12-1815 for Abner & Lewis Reynolds  
to that Mtg. At the same Mtg the same comm rptd that  
the above said James Reynolds had mou before a Justice  
of the Peace.

James

s Levi & Jane (King), both dec, rptd 9-12-1815 to have  
ack his mou before a Justice of the Peace; disf same  
10-2-1816

Joanna

(now Pickering) w of Anthony; rptd 6-6-1818 by Eastland  
to have been mcd to a mbr of this mtg by the assistance  
of a Justice of the Peace; her ack acc 12-9-1818  
(Note: Joanna Reynolds was dt Reuben & Margaret (King);  
b 22-11-1788 d 3- 9-1833, bur Eastland MH. WWH)

Joshua

b 28- 2-1766 d 4- 1-1841, age 74y, bur Eastland  
s Henry & Mary (Haines) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster  
Co, PA

Margaret Job

dt Archibald & Margaret(Rees), dec, of E Nottingham,  
Hundred, Cecil Co, MD

m 7- 4-1791, at East Nottingham MH

Ch: Morris

b 26- 1-1792 d 29- 4-1860, age 68y, bur Eastland

m Lydia Reynolds

Mary

b 26- 5-1793

Lydia

b 28- 6-1795

Elizabeth

b 20- 3-1797

RECEIVED (1900)  
JANUARY

RECEIVED

RECEIVED  
JANUARY 2  
RECEIVED 3  
RECEIVED 4  
RECEIVED 5  
RECEIVED 6  
RECEIVED 7  
RECEIVED 8  
RECEIVED 9  
RECEIVED 10  
RECEIVED 11  
RECEIVED 12  
RECEIVED 13  
RECEIVED 14  
RECEIVED 15  
RECEIVED 16  
RECEIVED 17  
RECEIVED 18  
RECEIVED 19  
RECEIVED 20  
RECEIVED 21  
RECEIVED 22  
RECEIVED 23  
RECEIVED 24  
RECEIVED 25  
RECEIVED 26  
RECEIVED 27  
RECEIVED 28  
RECEIVED 29  
RECEIVED 30  
RECEIVED 31  
RECEIVED 32  
RECEIVED 33  
RECEIVED 34  
RECEIVED 35  
RECEIVED 36  
RECEIVED 37  
RECEIVED 38  
RECEIVED 39  
RECEIVED 40  
RECEIVED 41  
RECEIVED 42  
RECEIVED 43  
RECEIVED 44  
RECEIVED 45  
RECEIVED 46  
RECEIVED 47  
RECEIVED 48  
RECEIVED 49  
RECEIVED 50  
RECEIVED 51  
RECEIVED 52  
RECEIVED 53  
RECEIVED 54  
RECEIVED 55  
RECEIVED 56  
RECEIVED 57  
RECEIVED 58  
RECEIVED 59  
RECEIVED 60  
RECEIVED 61  
RECEIVED 62  
RECEIVED 63  
RECEIVED 64  
RECEIVED 65  
RECEIVED 66  
RECEIVED 67  
RECEIVED 68  
RECEIVED 69  
RECEIVED 70  
RECEIVED 71  
RECEIVED 72  
RECEIVED 73  
RECEIVED 74  
RECEIVED 75  
RECEIVED 76  
RECEIVED 77  
RECEIVED 78  
RECEIVED 79  
RECEIVED 80  
RECEIVED 81  
RECEIVED 82  
RECEIVED 83  
RECEIVED 84  
RECEIVED 85  
RECEIVED 86  
RECEIVED 87  
RECEIVED 88  
RECEIVED 89  
RECEIVED 90  
RECEIVED 91  
RECEIVED 92  
RECEIVED 93  
RECEIVED 94  
RECEIVED 95  
RECEIVED 96  
RECEIVED 97  
RECEIVED 98  
RECEIVED 99  
RECEIVED 100

RECEIVED 101

RECEIVED 102  
RECEIVED 103  
RECEIVED 104  
RECEIVED 105  
RECEIVED 106  
RECEIVED 107  
RECEIVED 108  
RECEIVED 109  
RECEIVED 110  
RECEIVED 111  
RECEIVED 112  
RECEIVED 113  
RECEIVED 114  
RECEIVED 115  
RECEIVED 116  
RECEIVED 117  
RECEIVED 118  
RECEIVED 119  
RECEIVED 120  
RECEIVED 121  
RECEIVED 122  
RECEIVED 123  
RECEIVED 124  
RECEIVED 125  
RECEIVED 126  
RECEIVED 127  
RECEIVED 128  
RECEIVED 129  
RECEIVED 130  
RECEIVED 131  
RECEIVED 132  
RECEIVED 133  
RECEIVED 134  
RECEIVED 135  
RECEIVED 136  
RECEIVED 137  
RECEIVED 138  
RECEIVED 139  
RECEIVED 140  
RECEIVED 141  
RECEIVED 142  
RECEIVED 143  
RECEIVED 144  
RECEIVED 145  
RECEIVED 146  
RECEIVED 147  
RECEIVED 148  
RECEIVED 149  
RECEIVED 150  
RECEIVED 151  
RECEIVED 152  
RECEIVED 153  
RECEIVED 154  
RECEIVED 155  
RECEIVED 156  
RECEIVED 157  
RECEIVED 158  
RECEIVED 159  
RECEIVED 160  
RECEIVED 161  
RECEIVED 162  
RECEIVED 163  
RECEIVED 164  
RECEIVED 165  
RECEIVED 166  
RECEIVED 167  
RECEIVED 168  
RECEIVED 169  
RECEIVED 170  
RECEIVED 171  
RECEIVED 172  
RECEIVED 173  
RECEIVED 174  
RECEIVED 175  
RECEIVED 176  
RECEIVED 177  
RECEIVED 178  
RECEIVED 179  
RECEIVED 180  
RECEIVED 181  
RECEIVED 182  
RECEIVED 183  
RECEIVED 184  
RECEIVED 185  
RECEIVED 186  
RECEIVED 187  
RECEIVED 188  
RECEIVED 189  
RECEIVED 190  
RECEIVED 191  
RECEIVED 192  
RECEIVED 193  
RECEIVED 194  
RECEIVED 195  
RECEIVED 196  
RECEIVED 197  
RECEIVED 198  
RECEIVED 199  
RECEIVED 200

RECEIVED 201

RECEIVED 202

RECEIVED 203

RECEIVED 204

RECEIVED 205

RECEIVED 206  
RECEIVED 207  
RECEIVED 208  
RECEIVED 209  
RECEIVED 210  
RECEIVED 211  
RECEIVED 212  
RECEIVED 213  
RECEIVED 214  
RECEIVED 215  
RECEIVED 216  
RECEIVED 217  
RECEIVED 218  
RECEIVED 219  
RECEIVED 220  
RECEIVED 221  
RECEIVED 222  
RECEIVED 223  
RECEIVED 224  
RECEIVED 225  
RECEIVED 226  
RECEIVED 227  
RECEIVED 228  
RECEIVED 229  
RECEIVED 230  
RECEIVED 231  
RECEIVED 232  
RECEIVED 233  
RECEIVED 234  
RECEIVED 235  
RECEIVED 236  
RECEIVED 237  
RECEIVED 238  
RECEIVED 239  
RECEIVED 240  
RECEIVED 241  
RECEIVED 242  
RECEIVED 243  
RECEIVED 244  
RECEIVED 245  
RECEIVED 246  
RECEIVED 247  
RECEIVED 248  
RECEIVED 249  
RECEIVED 250  
RECEIVED 251  
RECEIVED 252  
RECEIVED 253  
RECEIVED 254  
RECEIVED 255  
RECEIVED 256  
RECEIVED 257  
RECEIVED 258  
RECEIVED 259  
RECEIVED 260  
RECEIVED 261  
RECEIVED 262  
RECEIVED 263  
RECEIVED 264  
RECEIVED 265  
RECEIVED 266  
RECEIVED 267  
RECEIVED 268  
RECEIVED 269  
RECEIVED 270  
RECEIVED 271  
RECEIVED 272  
RECEIVED 273  
RECEIVED 274  
RECEIVED 275  
RECEIVED 276  
RECEIVED 277  
RECEIVED 278  
RECEIVED 279  
RECEIVED 280  
RECEIVED 281  
RECEIVED 282  
RECEIVED 283  
RECEIVED 284  
RECEIVED 285  
RECEIVED 286  
RECEIVED 287  
RECEIVED 288  
RECEIVED 289  
RECEIVED 290  
RECEIVED 291  
RECEIVED 292  
RECEIVED 293  
RECEIVED 294  
RECEIVED 295  
RECEIVED 296  
RECEIVED 297  
RECEIVED 298  
RECEIVED 299  
RECEIVED 300

REYNOLDS (Cont)

Lydia (now Chandlee) rptd by Eastland PM 9-5-1818 as mou;  
her ack acc 807-1818  
Lydia (Reynolds) Chandlee (w of Evan Chandlee) gct  
Nottingham MM, MD, 7-11-1818 (See Chandlee)

Lydia dt Samuel Jr & Ann (Reynolds) Reynolds, rptd by Eastland  
PM 19-6-1830 to have been "guilty of unchastity which is  
evidenced by her bearing a child in an unmarried state;"  
disf same 14-8-1830

Manuel (originally Emmanuel) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster  
Co, PA, s Henry & Mary (Haines) of same place  
b 10-12-1762 d 12- 1-1825 in 63rd yr

Sarah Sergeant dt Jeremiah & Ann (Sidwell) of W Nottingham Twp, Chester  
Co, PA  
m 8- 5mo (May) 1788, at E Nottingham MH, auspices Notting-  
ham MM, MD

Ch: Elie b 3- 5-1789 cert Nottingham MM, MD, 17-10-1829  
Nathan b 18-12-1790  
Hannah b 21- 8-1792 disf unchaste conduct 18-6-1825  
Ann b 19- 7-1794 d 5- 4-1827 m Absalom Murry (nm)  
Mary b 21- 1-1796 cert Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829  
Jeremiah b 1- 9-1797 d 13- 9-1799, age 2y 13d, bur Eastland  
Henry b 24- 7-1799  
Sarah Jr b 21- 4-1801 disf fornication 15-5-1824  
Manuel Jr b 22- 6-1804 cert Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1828  
Sarah gct Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829; also her ch  
Manuel Jr & Mary, gct Nottingham MM, MD, same date;  
Elie cert same Mtg 17-10-1829

Margaret (now Brown) rptd by Eastland PM 12-6-1819 as mou before  
a Justice of the Peace; disf same 4-12-1819

Michael s Samuel & Isabel (King), gct Short Creek MM, OH, 9-4-1808  
Note: the above Michael Reynolds was b 21-5-1786 (See  
Nottingham B&D, p 111)

Michael rocf New Garden MM, PA, 11-11-1809, dtd 14-9-1809  
(Note: This cert not found in New Garden certs or mins;  
it appears probable that the cert was directed to New  
Garden & end to Little Brittain MM by that MM; not proven)

Michael gct London Grove MM, PA 12-5-1810

Morris of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 26- 1-1792 d 29- 4-1860, age 68y  
s Joshua & Margaret (Job) of same place

Lydia Reynolds b ca 1800 d 14- 7-1867, age 67y  
rptd mcd 15-8-1835  
ack of Morris & Lydia (Reynolds) Reynolds for their mcd  
acc 15-8-1835

Ch: Morris Jr b 27- 2-1836  
Joshua I b 4- 1-1838  
Reuben b 27- 1-1839  
Lydia K b 21- 5-1843



REYNOLDS (Cont)

Nathan s Manuel & Sarah (Sargeant) rptd enlisting as a soldier 6-3-1813 by Eastland PM; fisf same 8-5-1813 "he being gone out of these parts with the army."

Phineas s Richard & Mary (Harlan), gct New Garden MM, PA, 15-7-1826

Rachel rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 18-11-1826, dtd 9-11-1826

Reuben rptd 17-9-1831 by Eastland PM as mcd "with a woman in mbrp", disf same 17-11-1831

Richard of Eastland Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 20- 1-1784, s Reuben & Margaret (King) form of W Nottingham; later of Little Brittain; the former dec the 2nd (or 7th) of 8mo-1823; the latter dec 8-7-1847, age 86y, both bur Eastland

Mary Harlan b 5- 4-1785 d 3- 9-1825, bur Eastland  
dt James & Elizabeth (Swayne)  
rptd mcd 10-1-1807 by Magistrate  
Ack acc 11-7-1807

Ch: Hannah b 25-10-1807 d 1838 m Thomas McClary  
Phineas b 17- 1-1809 d 10- 1-1848 m Mary S Birchfield  
cert New Garden 15-7-1826

Susanna b 15- 5-1810 d 20- 7-1811  
Elizabeth b 10- 7-1811 d 2- 9-1825  
Margaret b 18- 3-1813 d 20- 5-1901, Oskaloosa, IA, m Wm Barrickman  
Mary Swayne b 13- 3-1815 d 29-11-1903, Ord, Neb, m Wm Gray  
Jane Mason b 6- 5-1817 d 26- 1-1908, Jamaica, IA, m John S Birchfield  
Edith Webb b 31-10-1818 d 1- 6-1820  
James Harlan b 7-11-1820 d 28- 8-1825  
Sarah b 12- 8-1823 d 24- 7-1906, OH, m Wm Clark

Richard rptd by Eastland PM 15-3-1828 as complained of for not paying a just debt & of frequenting taverns; disf same 19-7-1828, "after long care."  
(Note: he promised to settle the debt, but was dis for the other offense & for dallying over payment of the debt.)

Samuel of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
b 11- 1-1782, s Samuel & Isabel (King), dec, of same place

Ann Reynolds b 29- 3-1784 d 31-12-1850, bur Eastland Grvyd  
dt Henry & Elizabeth (Sidwell) Reynolds, of same place  
m 2- 5-1804 at Eastland MH, PA

Ch: Lydia b 16- 2-1805  
Josiah b 9- 1-1807 rptd mou 19-3-1831  
Ira b 6- 8-1808  
Ahia b 13-12-1810 rptd mou 18-11-1837; ack acc 17-2-1838  
Isabel b 3-10-1812  
Leona b 19-11-1815  
Hyndford b 12-10-1817  
Henraetta b 3-12-1820  
Otha b 12-12-1822  
Rebecca Jane b 19- 2-1825



REYNOLDS (Cont)

Samuel Jr

rptd by Eastland PM 18-3-1837 to "have ack threatening to shoot an officer of the law if he attempted or persisted in taking from him two oxen, which he, Samuel Reynolds, considered his own"; disf same 14-1-1837

Sarah Jr

rptd 14-2-1824 by Eastland PM to be "guilty of fornication"; dis 15-5-1824

Stephen

b 12- 9-1760 d 21- 4-1816, age 55y 7m

s Jacob & Rebecca (Daye)

pref Nottingham MM, MD, clear to m

Hannah Kinsey

dt Isaac & Mary, both dec, late of Baltimore Co, MD & of Gunpowder MM

rptd m 6 mo-1807

Hannah (Kinsey) Reynolds, w of Stephen, gct Nottingham MM, MD, to join husband 8-8-1807

(Note: Hannah (Kinsey) Reynolds, wid of Stephen, m 2nd, 5-7-1820, Joshua Webster, as his 2nd w)

Ch: Stephen Kinsey

b 24- 3-1808, gct Baltimore MM, W.D. 17-4-1824

Ann Mifflin

b 20- 2-1811 " " " " "

Mary Jane

b 14- 5-1813

Ruthanna

b

Stephen Kinsey Reynolds, Ann Mifflin Reynolds, Mary Jane Reynolds & Ruthanna Reynolds, rocft Nottingham MM, MD, with their mother, Hannah (Kinsey-Reynolds) Webster, who is now w of Joshua Webster, 30-9-1820, dtd 29-9-1820

Stephen Kinsey

s Stephen, dec, & Hannah (Kinsey) Reynolds, now w of Joshua Webster, gct Baltimore MM for W D, MD, on req of his mother, Hannah (Kinsey-Reynolds) Webster, 17-4-1824

Thomas

s of Samuel, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 8-6-1805

Vincent

disf "dancing, fighting & using profane language"  
7-8-1819

RICHARDS

Isaac

of Nottingham MM, MD

b 8- 1-1783, s Thomas & Hannah (Cox) of same place

pref Nottingham MM, MD, clear to m

Lydia Wood

b 5- 4-1775, dt Joseph & Katharine (Daye) of Chester Co, PA  
rptd m 6-2-1808

Lydia (Wood) Richards, w of Isaac, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 9-4-1808 to join husband

Thomas Jr

b 11-11-1787 d 15- 4-1864

s Thomas & Hannah (Cox) of E Nottingham

pref Nottingham MM, MD 9-4-1814, clear to m

Orpha Stubbs

b 8- 8-1791 d 16- 9-1853, age 62y

dt Joseph & Ruth (Pyle) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

rptd m 7-5-1814, at Little Brittain MH

Orpha (Stubbs) Richards, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 11-3-1815, to join husband



• RICHARDSON

Caleb

gct Philadelphia MM, PA, 8-10-1814  
(Note: for further info see H-vol. 2, p 634)

Isaac

had taken of in 1822 by David Cope, Collector, "by unlocking a drawer 2 dollars for a demand of 2 dollars!"; and in 1824 by order of N.W. Sample, Brigade Inspector, by Wm Ralston, Collector, "by unlocking a drawer, \$2.25 for a demand of \$2.00"; & in same year by order of said Sample, by Samuel Porter, Collector, "by opening a chest, \$2.00 for a demand of \$2.00"

Isaac

Ann Carter

rptd m 14-5-1825; parents of both consenting  
Isaac & Ann (Carter) & their 2 minor ch, viz: Ruth & Hannah, gct Deerfield MM, OH, 15-3-1828

Ch: Ruth

b 6- 6-1826

Hannah

b 13-10-1827

Joseph

b 3-10mo (Dec) 1743, OS d 10- 1-1814 in Little  
Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

w Dinah

d 20- 3-1824, age about 76y 10m

Rebecca W, Margaret  
& Lydia

adult dts of Samuel & Rebecca (Webster) Richardson, gct  
Deerfield MM, OH, 19-4-1828

Samuel

Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Rebecca Webster

s Joseph & Dinah  
b 21- 8-1775 "between the 12th & 1st hour"  
dt William & 2nd w Margaret (Coppock), both dec, of  
Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA  
m 6-11-1794, Little Brittain MH, PA, auspices of Notting-  
ham MM, MD

Ch: Hannah

b 21- 6-1796 m Samuel Smith, 1816

William

b 15- 2-1798

Ruth

b 24-12-1799 m James Smith, 1818

Rebecca W

b 9- 1-1802

Margaret

b 29- 1-1804

Lydia

b 30- 1-1806

Mary

b 26- 5-1808

Samuel

b 3- 8-1810

Eliza

b 21- 8-1812

Martha

b 14-10-1814

Anne

b 6- 4-1817

Joseph

b 25-11-1819

Samuel & Rebecca (Webster) & their 6 minor ch (last 6 named)  
gct Deerfield MM, OH, 19-4-1828; also separate certs for  
Rebecca, Margaret & Lydia to same Mtg, same date

William

Elizabeth Brown

rptd 19-3-1825, mcd, by Little Brittain PM, both mbrs of  
this Mtg; their joint ack acc 13-8-1825

Ch: Abner B

b 24-12-1825

Samuel

b 18- 8-1829



RING

Rachel

rem some time past without a cert, gct Stillwater MM,  
OH 5-2-1820

ROBERTS

Ashton

Sarah

Both & their 2 minor ch, viz: Wilson & Anna, rocf  
Falls MM, PA (form of Makefield MM, PA) 13-5-1826,  
dtd 11-2-1826

Ch: Wilson

b See Makefield MM B&amp;D

Anna

b "

Margaret

b 10- 9-1828 at Little Brittain MM

Nathan

Margaret, his w

Both rocf Middletown MM, Bucks Co, PA 16-9-1826, dtd  
7-4-1826; also a cert fr same mtg, same date for  
Theophilus & Guy Roberts

(Note: Although the minute does not so state, the inference  
is that Theophilus & Guy Roberts are adult sons of Nathan  
and Margaret.)

ROGERS

Thomas

of E Nottingham, widower, s Wm & 1st w Grace, both dec  
prcf Nottingham MM, MD to m

Anna Brown

(widow of Jeremiah)\* & dt Samuel & Catharine Wilson  
rptd m 8-4-1809

d 25- 1-1820, age 70y (listed as 2nd w of Thomas Rogers  
in Nottingham B & D, p 131, Bk 1)

Anna Rogers, w of Thomas, gct Nottingham MM, MD 10-6-1809  
to join husband

\*(Jeremiah Brown was s Daniel & Elizabeth (Kirk) Brown)

RUSSELL

John (nm)

Ann Neal

mcd 4-4-1792

Ann, mbr of Concord MM, PA; disf mou 6-6-1792 by Concord  
MM, PA; she was rein in mbrp by Concord MM, 5-3-1806; &  
with their 3 ch, viz; Susannah, William & Ann Neal Russell,  
Ann Russell was gct Little Brittain MM, by Concord MM,  
9-4-1806 which certs (separate fr Ann & her ch) were rec  
& acc by Little Brittain MM, 10-5-1806

Ann, w of John d 10-10-1830, age in 61st yr, bur Little Brittain  
John, husband of Ann & Mary, d 21-9-1840, age 74y, bur  
Little Brittain, Res Drumore

Mary, wid of John, d 2- 7-1860, age 75y, late res Fulton  
Town (Note: The above shows that John Russell m Mary, as  
2nd w)

John rec on req 14-7-1832, s Israel & Catharine Russell, &  
Mary Brown, dt Joshua & Deborah Brown, rptd m 17-11-1832.  
No issue listed.

SCOTTEN

Joshua

rptd 16-7-1825 by Little Brittain PM as mou; disf same  
17-9-1825

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

100-100000

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

100-100000

100-100000

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

100-100000

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

100-100000

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

100-100000

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

100-100000

SCOTTEN (Cont)

William

w Jane

Both & their minor s Joshua, roc f Deer Creek MM, MD,  
2-10-1819, dtd 1-3-1819

(Note: This cert was presented in 6mo, but bearing no  
date, it was returned to be corrected); gct Deer Creek  
MM, MD, 4-8-1821 (no mention made of ch)

SHELTON

Euclidas P

rptd 13-8-1831 by Buckingham MM, PA, as "now res within  
the compass of Little Brittain MM" had been mcd & asking  
us to treat with him on their behalf. His ack produced  
by him 15-10-1831 "appeared satisfactory;" Buckingham MM,  
PA to be so notified.

SHOEMAKER

Abram

Regina

Ch: Annie

b 28- 9-1859

William G

b 25- 4-1862

Mary A

b 24-12-1865

Isaac B

b 24- 9-1832, s Thomas & Abi of Little Brittain, Lan-  
caster Co, PA

Anna E

d 6- 5-1879, age 47y

Ch: Walter

b 16- 9-1857

Elwood

b "

Irene

b 7- 3-1863

Viola

b 26-11-1867

Jacob

d 21- 6-1839

Joyce

an Elder, of Drumore PM d 26- 3-1822

Ch: John

b 11- 1-1799

Thomas

b 28- 1-1802

Tacy

b 15- 5-1806

George

b 6- 2-1810 d 24- 8-1815

Rachel

b "

Jesse

Sarah Lukens

of Drumore Mtg d 23- 8-1872

Jesse & Sarah (Lukens) & 2 minor ch: Hannah & Joseph, roc f  
Gwynedd MM, PA, 15-5-1830, dtd 1-4-1830 (H)

Ch: Charles

b 17- 2-1840 d 17- 8-1851, age 11y 6m, bur Drumore

William L

b 20-12-1841 m Alice A Lamborn, 1870

Martha Ann

b d 8- 7-1840, bur Drumore

Joseph L

b 9- 7-1829 d 4- 4-1899, bur Drumore, m Emeline  
Lamborn, 1854

John

d 16- 6-1843

Sarah Bolton

d 18- 1-1838

rptd m 17-5-1834 by Little Brittain MM, PA

Ch: Sarah E

b 12-11-1837 d 15- 4-1838

Sufferings: John & Thomas Shoemaker "were each of them  
taken and imprisoned by Wm Ralston, Collector, in Lan-  
caster Jail for a short time in the 3rd mo, 1826 for a  
demand each of \$2.00."



SHOEMAKER (Cont)

Joseph L b 9- 7-1829 in Montgomery Co, PA  
d 4- 4-1899 at Fernglen, Lancaster Co, PA; a farmer  
s Jesse & Sarah (Lukens) of Bethesda, PA, both bur at  
Drumore

Emeline Lamborn b 20- 9-1834 at Liberty Square d there 8-11-1880, age 46y  
bur Drumore  
dt Smedley & Margaret (Bolton) of Drumore, Lancaster Co,  
PA  
m 2- 3-1854 (by the mayor of Lancaster, PA)

Ch: Cynthia b 2- 2-1855 d 5-10-1876 unm  
Charles L b 13- 3-1856 m M Ella Cutler  
Allison b 3- 4-1858 living at Derandy, Wyo, unm 1900  
Leander b 13- 2-1861 m Lenora S Kent, res Cochranville, PA  
Enos b 2- 9-1865 d 16- 9-1865, age 14d  
Wm Lewis b 8-11-1869 m Sarah Bradley, dt Amos K & Mary V  
(Hess) Bradley

Edgar b 13- 2-1872

Thomas of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA  
Abi Bolton dt Isaac & Elizabeth of Drumore, PA (form of Byberry MM, PA)  
rptd m 16-12-1826, the mc rptd handed to the Recorder

Ch: Edwin b 13- 1-1828  
Alfred b 17- 4-1830  
Isaac B b 24- 9-1832 m Anna E  
Anna b 6- 6-1835  
Elizabeth b 14- 2-1837

William L b 20-12-1843, at Bethesda, Lancaster Co, PA  
s Jesse & Sarah (Lukens); farmer, school director;  
res near Liberty Square, Goshen, PA

Alice A Lamborn b 14- 4-1847, Liberty Square, dt Smedley & Margaret  
(Bolton) of Drumore, Lancaster Co, PA  
m 20- 1-1870

Ch: Winona b 7-12-1870 m Harry J Drennen, Fairmont, Lancaster Co,  
Jesse b 29- 9-1880 d same day PA  
Lula May b 30-10-1888

SHORTLEDGE

Mary rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 12-11-1808, dtd 6-10-1808  
gct New Garden MM, PA 11-10-1817

SIDWELL

Ann (now Brown) rptd 19-4-1828 by Eastland PM, as mou; her  
ack acc 19-7-1828 (See Brown)

Elizabeth rec on req 11-1-1806 "after long care by the Women's Mtg."

Job rptd 13-2-1830 as mou; his ack acc 17-7-1830

Joseph rocf Nottingham MM, PA, 30-6-1821, dtd ?

Mary Jr (late Milner) rptd mou to Joseph Sidwell (nm) 11-1-1817;  
her ack acc 12-4-1817; gct Nottingham MM, MD 12-7-1817

Mary (NI) rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 3-9-1820, dtd 30-6-1820

Mary (NI) gct Nottingham MM, MD, 1-6-1822



SIDWELL (Cont)

Mary w of Levi, rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 7-1-1809;  
gct Nottingham MM, MD, 7-2-1818

Rebecca (Wilson) widow of Job, dec, & 3 minor ch, viz: Rebecca, Ann &  
Lavina, rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 18-11-1826, dtd  
13-10-1826; her two sons, viz: Job & Wilson, rocf  
Nottingham MM, MD, 19-5-1827, dtd 13-4-1827  
(For full list of ch of Job & Rebecca (Wilson) Sidwell,  
see Nottingham MM)  
Rebecca Sidwell & her 3 dts, viz: Ann, Levina, & Rebecca  
Jr, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 16-8-1834

SMEDLEY

Eli b 4-12-1785 (at Willistown) d 7-5-1865, Fulton Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA  
s Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) of Little Brittain Mtg, PA

Elizabeth Hambleton b 14- 5-1786, Solebury, Bucks Co, PA, m 16-12-1813 at Penn Hill  
d 24- 3-1858 in 72nd yr, Fulton, PA, bur Little Brittain  
dt James & Elizabeth Lupton (Paxon) Hambleton of  
Lancaster Co, PA, both bur at Penn Hill

Ch: Lydia b 5-12-1814 d 6- 9-1851, m Andrew B Magough, 2nd w  
Mary b 3- 4-1816 d 21- 9-1879, m Nathan Smith  
Emmor b 27- 7-1817 d 15-12-1888, m Elizabeth Adams  
James b 27- 2-1819 d 4- 9-1888, m Adaline B Ambler  
Eli Jr b 5-10-1820 d 4-10-1825, age 4y 11m 29d  
Rebecca b 13-12-1822 m Amos C Paxon  
Elizabeth b 29- 9-1824 d 10- 4-1900, m J Penrose Ambler  
Sarah b " d 1-11-1853, m Joshua Eckman

Emmor b 27- 7-1817 d 15-12-1888  
s Eli & Elizabeth (Hambleton) & gr-s Joseph & Rebecca  
(Lewis) Smedley; all of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA

Elizabeth Adams of Philadelphia, PA, dt John & Sarah  
b 29- 5-1818 d 9- 8-1896  
m 11- 2-1841

Ch: Abel Kinsey b 5- 3-1842 d 3- 3-1861, age 18y 11m 28d, bur Little  
Brittain

Enoch Beal b 17- 9-1843 d 21-11-1843, bur Little Brittain  
Mary Edith b 6-10-1844 d 8 mo-1884, Goshen, m Enos W Marsh, at  
Philadelphia

Carsildia b 4-10-1853 m Joseph S Townsend; res Wilmington, Del

James b 27- 9-1819 d 9- 4-1888 bur Little Brittain  
s Eli & Elizabeth (Hambleton) of Little Brittain, Lancaster  
Co, PA

Adaline B Ambler b 27- 7-1818 in Montgomery Co, PA, dt William & Elizabeth  
(Penrose) Ambler, of Martic Twp, same Co & State  
m 21-10-1846  
(Note: He settled on the old homestead, in Fulton Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA; owned 100 acres of land & was a farmer;  
was a school director and a Friend; also a debater;  
an expert rifle shot when young. See Smedley Fam Book,  
p 438)







SMEDLEY (Cont)

## Joseph &amp; Rachel (Cont)

Ch: Anna                b 4- 9-1818      d 13- 1-1876      m Walker Moore  
Joseph                b 13- 4-1823      m Ann H Buckman  
Joseph disf joining the Separatists (Orth) 14-3-1829  
Rachel, w of Joseph, j Orth; dis 13-6-1829

Lewis                    b 14- 3-1785    d   8- 1-1841  
                             s Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) of Little Brittain Twp,  
                             Lancaster Co, PA

Mary Harlan of Bucks Co, PA, dt Joseph & Hannah (Webster)

b 30-1.1-1779      d 4- 9-1813

m 17- 3-1808, at Little Brittain Mill

Lewis gct Middletown MM, PA, 10-6-1815

2nd w Tacy Heston    b 18-12-1776    d 21- 5-1839, dt David & Rachel

m 3mo-1815; issue: 1 ch, d in infancy

"He res some time in Bucks Co, PA; but ret to his mother's (in Little Brittain) before his death"

(Note: The 2nd m, above, is fr Smedley Fam., p 260)

Samuel Made a voluntary ack of having been guilty of fornication  
16-10-1824; his ack was acc 13-11-1824, he having settled  
the matter to the satisfaction of the woman (He m her  
16-10-1824); gct Byberry MM, PA, 17-11-1827

Thomas b 13-12-1797 d 14-10-1855 in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
s Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co,  
gct Byberry MM, PA, 14-4-1832 to m PA

Hannah Knight      b 5- 1-1798      d 23- 2-1850, dt Jonathan & Elizabeth (Thomas)  
m 3- 5-1832

Hannah (Knight) Smedley rocf Byberry MM, 15-9-1832

2nd w Mary Wildman b 2- 2-1815 d 3-11-1876 dt John & Mary (Knight)

m 2-10-1851

Ch: (by 1st w)

Thomas                    b 19- 8-1836      d 1- 4-1890      m Sophia C Stubbs

Jonathan            b 30-12-1839      d 8- 6-1866, age 26y 5m 8d, unm

(by 2nd w)

Hannah                      b 19-10-1852                      d 20-12-1859

Thomas b 19- 8-1836 d 1- 4-1890, Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
s Thomas & 1st w Hannah (Knight) of Little Brittain, Lan-  
caster Co, PA, & gr-s of Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) Smedley,  
of same place

1st w Sophia C Stubbs, dt Vincent & Mary E (Haines) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA & gr-dt Vincent & Priscilla Stubbs of same place

b 21- 4-1836 in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

d there 3-8-1885

m 22-10-1857 at Ashland House, Philadelphia

2nd w Isabella Brown, widow by whom there was no issue

Ch: (by 1st w)

Eva b 17-10-1858 m Moses Pownall, s Ambrose & Joanna (Denny)

Hannah	b 29- 6-1863	m James M Paxson, in Philadelphia, s James S & Mary L (Moore)
--------	--------------	---

Jonathan                      b 22- 9-1866                      d 17- 3-1880

[illegible]



• SMITH

David

rocf London Grove MM, PA, 12-7-1806, dtd 4-6-1806;  
on 9-1-1813, Little Brittain PM rptd that David  
Smith had rem to within the compass of Fallowfield MM,  
PA without a cert; gct Fallowfield MM, PA, 6-2-1813

David

Hannah

Both & dt Asenath, rocf Fallowfield MM, PA, 9-1-1819,  
dtd 12-10-1818 (B&D p 74: Hannah d 26-9-1842)

Ch: Asenath

b d 18- 8-1843 rocf with parents

Hannah W

b 29- 5-1819

David M

b 29- 8-1822 d 8- 6-1843

Elizabeth

b 25-10-1824

Mary Smith d 4mo-1818 (prob an earlier ch b & d at  
Fallowfield MM, PA)

Isaac

rocf Philadelphia MM, PA, 7-6-1806, dtd 28-2-1806; lives  
remote fr our Mtg; on 6-1-1810 he was cof fornication by  
Little Brittain PM "which he did not deny"; disf same  
10-3-1810; ack acc & he rst 12-1-1811; gct Gunpowder MM,  
MD, 6-7-1811

Margaret

Both & ch, viz: Mary Ann & Samuel Cole, rocf Nottingham  
MM, MD, 11-5-1816, dtd 10-5-1816

Ch: Samuel

b 19-12-1812 d 20-12-1812

Mary Ann

b 30-10-1813

Samuel Cole

b 3- 6-1815

Comly

b 2- 7-1817

Edwin

b 28- 2-1819

Philina

b 27- 4-1821

Isaac & Margaret Smith & ch, Mary Ann, Samuel Cole, Comley,  
Edwin & Philina, gct Goshen MM, PA, 1-9-1821 (which had  
been requested a year previously but had been held back  
until Isaac could settle certain debts to make him eligible)  
On 1-12-1821 this cert was ret by Goshen MM, PA, as "they  
were not free to acc it for want of being mentioned in it  
that his outward were settled to satisfaction"; after many  
months of care, Isaac's outward affairs were settled, and  
a new certificate to Goshen MM, PA, was issued to him &  
family, 1-6-1822 & directed to be forwarded.

James

s Joseph & Eleanor, form of London Grove MM, PA, now of  
this Mtg  
prcf London Grove MM, PA 11-4-1818, dtd 8-4-1818, showing  
him clear to m

• Ruth Richardson

b 24-12-1799, dt Samuel & Rebecca (Webster) of Little  
Brittain MM  
rptd m 9-5-1818

Ch: Rebecca R

b 13-10-1819

Kersey

b 6- 4-1821

Mary

b 27- 4-1823

Joseph

b 14-12-1825

James & Ruth (Richardson) & 4 minor ch, viz: Rebecca R,  
Kersey, Mary & Joseph, gct Deerfield MM, OH, 19-4-1828



SMITH (Cont)

Joseph Jr b 1801, Goshen MM, PA d 19-7-1878, age 77y  
bur Drumore  
s Joseph & Eleanor (form of Goshen MM, PA; now of Little  
Brittain MM)  
Tacy Shoemaker b 15- 5-1806, dt Jacob & Joyce of Little Brittain MM (form  
of Gwynedd MM, PA; but m ca 1798 at Horsham MM, PA)  
rptd m 18-10-1823  
Ch: Rachel b 24- 6-1825  
George b 19- 5-1827  
Amos b " d 6-11-1847, age 20y 5m 17d, bur Drumore  
Levi b 6- 3-1829 d 24-10-1834  
Mary b 7- 8-1831 d 20- 7-1848, age 16y 10m 13d, bur "  
Albert b 10-12-1833 d 22- 6-1836  
Ellen W b 2-12-1840  
Joseph Smith Sr (father of Joseph Jr of this record)  
d 11- 9-1825, bur Drumore

Joseph & w Eleanor, & their ch, viz: Joseph Jr (minor), 2 dts  
Ann & Eleanor, & their s James, rocf London Grove MM, PA,  
11-4-1818, dtd 8-4-1818; the dts Ann & Eleanor & s James  
rec on separate certs; and the said James Smith rpcf sd  
meeting of sd date of his clearness to m Ruth Richardson;  
they are altm.

Samuel of London Grove, PA, s Joseph & Eleanor d 9-5-1823  
prcf London Grove MM, PA 9-12-1815, clear to m  
Hannah Richardson b 21- 6-1796, dt Samuel & Rebecca (Webster) of Little  
Brittain MM, PA  
rptd m 6-1-1816  
Samuel rocf London Grove MM, PA, 11-5-1816, dtd 3-4-1816  
Ch: Preston b 27-12-1816  
Howard b 21- 2-1818  
Maria b 29-12-1819  
Elizabeth W b 4- 4-1821  
Samuel R b 4-10-1823  
Hannah (wid of Samuel) & her dt Maria gct York MM, PA,  
15-6-1833; Hannah & dt Maria rocf York MM, PA, 17-10-1835,  
dtd 9-7-1835

STEADY

William & w Jane rocf London Grove MM, PA, 6-9-1806, dtd 9-7-1806,  
Little Brittain PM rptd 6-11-1813 that Wm Steady had re-  
fused to carry out the terms of a written contract which  
he had signed. On 12-2-1814, our committee to investigate  
the matter and try to settle it rptd that they had found  
that the issue concerned the sale of a parcel of land by  
Wm Steady to James & Eli Thompson, who are the complainants;  
he ack that he drew the Instrument in writing; but the title  
was in the name of a 3rd person; & that Wm Steady, being  
in possession of the land refuses to give it up. Arbitra-  
tion was agreed to by all parties; but later Wm Steady  
refused to abide by the agreement unless compelled to do  
so by Law. There being no prospect of further labour  
being useful, he was dis 12-3-1814. On 10-5-1817, Wm  
Steady produced a paper ack his error & asking for rein,  
which was acc & he rein; he was gct Sadsbury MM, PA,  
19-7-1823



STREEPER

Richard

rptd by Eastland PM 17-4-1830 as mcd & that he res within the compass of Gwynedd MM, PA; that Mtg to be asked to treat with him. His ack acc 19-2-1831 on report fr Gwynedd MM; gct Gwynedd MM, PA 19-3-1831

William

Martha

Both with their 3 youngest ch viz: Hannah, Richard & Mary, rec on req 10-2-1816

STUBBS

Amor (or Amos)

s Isaac & Hannah (Brown) rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 18-11-1826 dtd 12-10-1826. On 19-6-1830 Amor Stubbs was rpts by Little Brittain PM to be "in the practice of selling spirituous liquors as an agent for other persons"; disf same 19-3-1831 "after long care."

Anna

rocf Warrington MM, PA, 12-8-1815

(Note: not clearly identified in these records; but thought to be w of John Stubbs)

Cooper

of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA; farmer & friend b 25- 4-1833 at Peters Creek, Lancaster Co, PA s Thomas (farmer) b 3-9-1804 in Lancaster Co, PA, by his 1st w Elizabeth (called Betty) (Trego) Stubbs, b 13-3-1801 in Chester Co, PA

Anna Mariah Carter

b 3- 5-1833, dt Henry, a farmer, b 18-4-1804 in Harford Co, MD, d 1-4-1896 in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA & his w Mary Ann (Jackson) Carter, b 8-9-1803 in London Grove Twp, Chester Co, PA; d 11-5-1894; bur beside her husband in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA; dt Joel & Alice (Morris) Jackson

Ch: Lizzie Estelle

m 1- 5mo (May) 1856, at Philadelphia, PA

Mary Ann

b 12- 8-1857 m Charles Gatchell, 7-10-1880

Alice Anna

b 4-12-1859

Edith Rebecca

b 25- 5-1862 m Barclay Hollingsworth, 10-1-1883

Harriett Tenel

b 28- 1-1865 m Charles Swisher, 30-1-1890

Harlan C

b 12- 1-1868

Kate Amelia

b 30- 5-1870 d 14- 8-1874, age 2y 2m 14, bur Little Brittain

b 1- 2-1874

Daniel

of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Jane

d 3-11-1848, age 56y, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

d 23-10-1860, age 65y 1m 27d, bur Little Brittain

Jane, w of Daniel, rein 30-10 (or 11)-1819 by permission of Nottingham MM, MD, which had previously dis her Elwood, their s, rec on req 7 mo-1820

Ch: Elwood M

b 9-12-1818

Joseph C

b 10- 2-1820

Ruthanna

b 2- 8-1822

Sarah

b 25-12-1823 d 28- 6-1824, age 6m 3d

Mercy M

b 8- 3-1826

Priscilla

b 17- 3-1828

William P

b 6-10-1830 d 30- 6-1834, age 3y 8m 24d

Daniel & Vincent Jr rec on req 12-12-1818



STUBBS (Cont)

Daniel Sr (form of Bradford MM, PA; later of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA)  
b ca 1724/5 ? d 6- 5-1808, age 86y  
s Thomas & ----- of Chester Co, PA

Ruth Gilpin b ca 1731 d 27- 7-1781, bur Little Brittain, PA  
dt Joseph & Mary (Cordwell) of Chester Co, PA  
m 20- 1mo (Mar) 1751/2 OS (Issue 12 children)  
For Ch, see Nottingham B&D, p 103.

Hannah (now Reynolds) rptd by Little Brittain PM, 31-12-1820  
as mou; ack acc 31-3-1820

Hannah & Sarah dts of Vincent (& Priscilla) Stubbs, rec on req 10-8-1816

Isaac b 21- 6-1774 d 15- 2-1840, age 65y 7m 24d  
s Daniel & Ruth (Gilpin), dec, of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

1st w Hannah Brown b 15-10-1778 d ca 1824 (?)  
dt Jeremiah & Hannah (England) of Little Brittain Twp  
m 11- 6-1801, Little Brittain MH  
Isaac & Hannah & ch rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 10-1-1807,  
dtd "yesterday"; Isaac & Hannah & 3 minor ch, viz: Amor (or  
Amos), Jeremiah B & Daniel, gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 12-9-  
1807 "they having already rem", cert to be forwarded;  
Isaac & Hannah & 7 minor ch viz: Jeremiah B, Hannah B,  
Sarah Ann, Daniel, Joseph I, Slater & Deborah K, rocf  
Deer Creek MM, MD, 18-12-1824, dtd 12-8-1824; their eldest  
s, Amor, adult, rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 18-11-1826, dtd  
12-10-1826; their sons Daniel (1) & Isaac having d at  
Deer Creek

2nd w Sarah (Askew) Dunn, a widow of E Nottingham Twp, Cecil Co, MD  
dt Parker & Hannah Askew of Brandywine Hundred, New  
Castle Co, Del  
m 1-10-1829 at East Nottingham MH  
Sarah (Askew-Dunn) Stubbs, rocf Nottingham MM, 14-8-1830,  
dtd 18-6-1830  
Isaac & Sarah (Askew-Dunn) & their 2 minor ch, viz:  
Joseph I & Slater, gct New Garden MM, PA, 13-7-1833

Ch: (by 1st w)  
Amor (Amos?) b 18-12-1801  
Jeremiah B b 13- 4-1804 gct Nottingham MM, MD, 13-6-1829  
Daniel (1) b 2- 4-1806 d young at Deer Creek, MD  
Hannah Brown b 27- 5-1808  
Sarah Ann b 31- 8-1810  
Daniel (2) b 17- 7-1812 d 29- 4-1869 m Rachel N Kirk (Nottingham)  
Isaac Jr b 9- 4-1815 d 5-11-1823  
Joseph I b 2- 1-1818 d 25-12-1884 m Martha P Pierson ( " )  
Slater b  
Deborah K b 5-10-1823

Jeremiah B s Isaac & 1st w Hannah (Brown), dec, gct Nottingham MM,  
MD, 13-6-1829



STUBBS (Cont)

John of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
d 23-12-1856, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Anna b 1784 d 3-10-1863, age 79y 9m 9d  
John Stubbs & 3 minor ch: Priscilla, Benjamin & Gilpin,  
rec on req of himself & wife (already a mbr) 3-6-1820

Ch: Priscilla b 25- 4-1815  
Benjamin b 8- 9-1816 d 4-10-1831, age 15y 26d  
Gilpin b 26-10-1818  
John D b 22-12-1821 d 23-12-1851, age 30y 1d, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
Susannah b 3- 4-1824  
Sarah Ann b 18- 9-1826  
Rachel b 20- 9-1828 d 12- 9-1860, age 31y 11m 22d, bur Little Brittain

Joseph b 27- 5-1761 d 4- 8-1856 in 96th yr  
s Daniel & Ruth (Gilpin), dec, of Little Brittain Twp,  
Lancaster Co, PA

Ruth Pyle dt Moses & 2nd w Mary (Cook), both dec, of same place  
d 14- 3-1837, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
m 4- 5-1786, Little Brittain MH, PA, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

Ch: Mary b 7- 6-1788 m Jesse Cutler  
Orpah b 8- 8-1791 d 16- 9-1853 m Thomas Richards, Jr  
(See Nottingham)

Joseph  
Rachel Ann of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
Ch: Mary A b 6- 8-1855 d 20- 9-1855, age 1m 14d, bur Little Brittain  
Jennie b 13- 5-1857  
Mary B b 21- 8-1858  
Hannah b 31- 1-1860  
Ruthanna b 26-10-1861

Martha (late Furniss) rptd 14-4-1832 as mou; disf same 16-6-1832

Ruth dt Vincent, dec, rec on req 17-1-1824

Ruth dt Vincent, dec, & Priscilla, rptd m 19-6-1824 to  
William Barnard, s Richard & Sarah, of Sadsbury MM, PA  
(See Barnard)

Thomas of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
1st w Isabella R d 12- 1-1856, age 23y, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
2nd w Mary Ann  
Ch: (by 2nd w)  
Lewis Kirk b 28- 6-1862  
Slater Russell b "

Thomas of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, res Drumore  
b 3- 9-1804 d 29- 4-1842, age 37y 7m 26d, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

1st w Elizabeth (Betty) Trego b 13- 3-1801  
2nd w Martha L  
Ch: (by 1st w)  
Cooper b 25- 4-1833  
Edwin b 12-11-1834  
John Trego b 7- 6-1837  
(by 2nd w)  
Priscilla Thomas b 25-8-1842 d 26-12-1844, age 2y 4m 1d, bur Little Brittain



STUBBS (Cont)

Vincent

of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 s Vincent & Priscilla of same place d 8- 4-1875  
 gct Nottingham MM, MD, 4-12-1819 to m

Mary E Haines

b 14- 7-1802 d 21- 4-1874  
 dt Joseph & Rebecca (Reynolds), both dec, of W Nottingham  
 Hundred, Cecil Co, MD  
 m 5- lmo (Jan) 1820 at W Nottingham MM, MD  
 Mary E (Haines) Stubbs, rocf Nottingham MM, MD 2-9-1820,  
 dtd 4-8-1820, to join husband

Ch: Joseph

b 18- 3-1821 d 6- 9-1839, age 18y 5m 18d

Rebecca

b 25- 1-1824

Thomas

b 14- 7-1826

Elizabeth

b 10- 2-1829

Verlinda

b 19- 4-1831 d 8- 4-1875

Hannah

b 13-12-1833

Sophia

b 21- 4-1836

Priscilla

b 21-11-1839

Mary Haines

b 8- 5-1843

SWAYNE

Mary

gct Kennett MM, PA, 6-6-1812  
 rocf Kennett MM, PA, 1-6-1822, dtd 7-5-1822 "recommending  
 her a minister"  
 d 30- 5-1829 in her 92nd yr  
 (Note: She was a minister in Eastland PM)

TAYLOR

Susannah

(form Neal) rptd mou 9-8-1806; dis 6-9-1806  
 rein 10-9-1808; gct London Grove MM, PA 12-11-1808

TEMPLE

Sarah

rocf Kennett MM, PA, 1-7-1820, dtd 6-6-1820; gct Kennett  
 MM, PA, 15-5-1824

TENNIS

Benjamin F

b 26-3-1845 in Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 Res Fernglen, Lancaster Co, PA  
 s Israel & Elizabeth (Lukens) of Drumore; farmer;  
 soldier Civil War (11th Penna Cavalry) 11-8-1864/5-6-1865  
 hon discharge

Lucinda Lamborn

(usually called Lucy) dt Smedley & Margaret (Bolton)  
 of Liberty Square, Lancaster Co, PA  
 b 22- 8-1850 at Liberty Square, Lancaster Co, PA  
 m 24-12-1869

Ch: Cynthia L

b 3- 2-1872 m Oliver F Carter, res Liberty Square,  
 Lancaster Co, PA

Elizabeth M

b 9-12-1876 m Walter Earnhart of Liberty Square

Israel

Elizabeth Lukens

Both & 2 minor ch, viz: Elamine & Sarah Ann rocf Gwynedd  
 MM, PA, 15-5-1830, dtd 1-4-1830

Ch: Emaline

b 23- 9-1827

Sarah Ann

b 22- 1-1829

Enos L

b 26-10-1830 d 11- 3-1831

Mary Jane

b 7- 4-1832



TENNIS (Cont)

## Israel &amp; Elizabeth (Cont)

## Ch: (Cont)

Lukens	b 7-12-1833	d 14- 6-1834
Samuel	b 7- 5-1835	m Mary R
Hannah Margaret	b 5- 1-1837	
Enos L (2)	b 23- 9-1838	
Anna Maria	b 10- 1-1840	
William	b 30-10-1842	d 22- 2-1868, age 25y 3m 22d, bur Drumore
Benjamin F	b 26- 3-1845	m Lucinda Lamborn, 1869

Samuel of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 b 7- 5-1835, s Israel & Elizabeth (Lukens) of same place  
 Mary R d 30-12-1873, age 38y 2m 13d, bur Drumore  
 Ch: James R b 11- 2-1862  
 Charles L b 15- 6-1863  
 William H b 16- 7-1865  
 Thomas B b 13- 9-1867 d 19- 6-1874, bur Drumore  
 Benjamin F b 1- 8-1869  
 Clinton E b 2- 1-1872

THOMAS

## Caleb

## Rebecca Webster

d 5- 5-1872 in 76th yr  
 d 15- 3-1830, bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
 Caleb & Rebecca altm 7-11-1818  
 (Caleb prcf ? MM showing his clearness; also consent of  
 his parents; Rebecca Webster produced consent of her  
 guardian)  
 rptd m 15-1-1831

## 2nd w Mary Hewes

## Ch: (of 1st w)

Pamela W	b 16- 8-1820	
Mary	b 20- 9-1822	d 3- 7-1825
Rachel	b 15- 6-1827	d 6- 7-1827
Ruth Anna	b 17-12-1824	d 7- 4-1833
Nathan W	b 4-11-1828	
(by 2nd w)		
Lydia	b 28- 2-1833	
Rebecca	b 22- 8-1837	
William	b 10- 9-1840	

Thomas Thomas, father of Caleb Thomas (above) d 27-2-1828,  
 bur Little Brittain Grvyd  
 Mary Thomas, wid of Thomas Thomas, of this record, d  
 31-5-1837

## Joseph

s Joseph & Elizabeth of Wilmington, Del  
 b 27-12-1802 d 7- 1-1875, age 72y 10d

## Adrianna Moore

b 28-12-1807, dt Joseph & Mercy (Cutler) dec, of Cecil Co, MD  
 m 22- 3-1826 at W Nottingham MM, MD  
 Joseph & Adrianna (Moore) Thomas rocf Wilmington MM, Del,  
 18-8-1827, dtd 29-6-1827



THOMAS (Cont)

Thomas (d 27-2-1828, bur Little Brittain) & w Mary & 3 minor ch, viz: Agness, Sarah & Caleb, roc Goshen MM, PA, 7-6-1806, dtd 9-5-1806  
 (Note: Goshen MM, PA shows: Thomas Thomas, s Jacob, gct Chester MM, PA, 11-3-1791 to m Mary Minshall; fr Men's Min.; Women's Min: Mary Thomas, w of Thomas Thomas, roc Chester MM, PA, 10-6-1791; Goshen B&D Records, show Agness Thomas, dt Thomas & Mary, was b 17-4-1792)  
 Thomas, father of Caleb, d 27-2-1828, bur Little Brittain  
 Mary, widow of Thomas, b 31-5-1837  
 Caleb, s of Thomas & Mary, d 5-5-1872 in 76th yr (This establishes his birth in 1797)  
 Agness, dt of Thomas & Mary, b 17-4-1792 (Goshen B&D v1, p 51.)

THOMPSON

John

Elizabeth

Both roc New Garden MM, PA, 6-1-1810, dtd 4-12-1809  
 John & Elizabeth & their 4 minor ch, viz: Ruthanna, Sarah, Caleb & Rebecca gct New Garden MM, PA 7-6-1817

TOMLINSON

Elizabeth

(late Sidwell) rptd by the Wom's Mtg as guilty of fornication with the man whom she has since married, 9-5-1812, disf same 11-7-1812. Her ack acc 6-6-1818; rein; gct Short Creek MM, OH 2-10-1819

TREGO (TRAGO ?)

Thomas

Phebe

of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
 d 6-12-1875, age 64y 2m 18d, bur Little Brittain  
 Res Drumore Twp

On 17-3-1838 Phebe Trago offered ack (she having been dis by London Grove MM "some yrs past"; acc 14-7-1838 with permission of London Grove MM, rein in mbrp

Ch: Emily  
 Orpah

b 16- 6-1829 d 19- 3-1873, age 43y 9m 3d, m ----- Pyle  
 b 24-11-1831 d 10-11-1847, age 15y 11m 16d, bur Little

Brittain

Phebe Ann

b 4-11-1833 d 6-12-1849, age 16y 1m 2d, bur Little "

Vincent

b 10- 7-1836 d 1- 7-1838, age 2y 9d

John Pyle

b 28- 8-1840 d 25- 4-1846, age 5y 7m 27d

WALTON

Amos Jr

disf joining in military exercises 16-10-1824

Amos

dis 2-3-1822 for refusing to withdraw a suit at law & pay the costs and settle the matter among Friends.  
 On 4-5-1822 Amos Walton gave notice of his appeal to the QM; did not appeal

Elizabeth

(w of Amos) & their 9 ch, viz Emily, Hiram, Mary, Amos, Jesse, Eliza, Holcomb, Joseph & Elijah, rec on req 11-10-1817 (all minors except Emily, the eldest ch); Elizabeth & 2 of her ch: Jesse & Mary, rel fr mbrp on their req 17-6-1826

Ch: (of Amos &amp; Elizabeth)

Emily

b 24-10-1798

Hiram

b 4- 4-1800 disf joining the Militia 19-10-1822



WALTON (Cont)

## Ch of Amos &amp; Elizabeth (Cont)

Mary	b 25- 2-1802	rel on req 17-6-1826
Amos	b 9-12-1803	
Jesse	b 8- 2-1806	rel on req 17-6-1826
Eliza	b 24-12-1808	d 29- 6-1811, bur Little Brittain
Holcomb	b 23- 7-1811	
Joseph	b 12- 4-1813	
Elijah	b 8-11-1815	
John C	b 15-12-1819	

Jacob

Hannah

Ch: Evelina b 10- 1-1803

Eliza b 22-12-1804

John b 21- 3-1807

James b

Martha b

Jacob & Hannah & 5 minor ch named above, gct Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA, 6-4-1816; to be forwarded

WATSON

William s Joseph & Sarah, late of Cumberland Co, Old England, both dec)

Martha Jay dt Stephen & Hannah, late of Harford Co, MD, both dec m 5- 3-1801, Deer Creek MM, MD

Ch: Sarah W b bef coming to Little Brittain

Joseph D\* b 5- 5-1804

William b 5- 8-1806

Hannah b 27- 7-1808

William & w Martha & 4 minor ch named above, gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 9-12-1809

\*In the B&D records, p 12, he is listed as James D; but as Joseph D in the Minutes of both M & W, granting the above cert Deer Creek

WAY

Thomas

Lydia Both & 1st e ch listed below roc f Kennett MM, PA, 30-6-1821, dtd 5-6-1821

Thomas & w Lydia & 6 minor ch (listed below) gct Kennett MM, PA, 13-5-1826

Ch: Chandler b

David b 11- 6-1818

Ziba b

Martha b 20-10-1821 (at Little Brittain)

William b 7- 8-1823 " " "

Paskill (Pascal)b

WEBSTER

Isaac S rptd 13-10-1827 by Little Brittain PM as mou; for which he made a voluntary ack; his ack acc 15-12-1827



WEBSTER (Cont)

Isaac of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
d 13- 4-1858, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Ann Hewes d 21- 3-1877  
dt Joseph Hewes & Ann (King) (who d 24-2-1850, age 67y  
2m 21d) (Joseph Hewes, father of Ann, d 28-9-1841, age  
70y 23d)  
m

Pamela (now Rea or Ray) rptd 19-5-1832 as mcd to her 1st cousin;  
disf same 14-7-1832

Samuel rptd 19-12-1829 by Little Brittain PM as mcd to Deborah  
Kirk, both mbrs; both made ack which ere acc 13-3-1830

WENTZ

Sarah w of Joseph  
b 9-11-1778 d 17- 2-1843, rocf London Grove MM, PA,  
8-6-1816, dtd 3-4-1816

WHITE

Job s Benjamin & Martha, dec, of Little Brittain MM  
Phebe Kinsey b 18- 6-1782, dt John & Mary (Rice) of Little Brittain  
rptd m 8-6-1811  
Job & Phebe (Kinsey) gct Baltimore MM for Eastern Dist,  
9-1-1813; Job & Phebe (Kinsey) & 2 ch, viz: John Kinsey &  
Elizabeth Moore, rocf Baltimore MM, E D, 10-6-1816, dtd  
13-6-1816

Ch: John Kinsey b (See Baltimore MM for E D)  
Elizabeth Moore b "  
Oliver b 14- 1-1818  
Martha b 11-12-1819  
Benjamin Clayton 23-12-1822  
Mary Hannah b 14- 2-1825

WHITSON

Hannah (w of Henry) rocf New Garden MM, PA, 12-9-1818, dtd  
9-7-1818; gct London Grove MM, PA, 17-7-1824

WICKERSHAM

Hannah (late Gray) rptd 16-10-1837 as "guilty of unchastity with  
a man whom she has since married"; disf same 16-12-1837

Isaac rocf Bradford MM, PA, 9-2-1805, dtd 5-12-1804;  
at the mtg held 9-4-1808, it was rptd that he had remained  
here only a short time & had then gone away; investigation  
discovered that he had returned to the vicinity of Bradford  
MM & on 11-6-1808, his cert was end back to Bradford MM

WICKES (WEEKS ?)

Elizabeth (late Reynolds) rptd 13-6-1829 by Eastland PM as mou;  
disf same 15-8-1829  
(Note: The name is written Wickes in Wom's Min & as Weeks  
in Men's Min)



WILEY

Hannah

(late Kinsey) rptd by Eastland PM 19-3-1825 as mou;  
disf same 14-5-1825; her ack acc 18-3-1826; gct  
Goshen MM, PA 13-5-1826 (removed)

Margaret

rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 2-9-1820, dtd 30-6-1820

WILKINSON

Thomas

rocf New Garden MM, PA, 9-7-1814, dtd 9-6-1814;  
on 9-12-1815 he req cert Little Falls MM, MD;  
but on 6-1-1816 the comm rptd that he had been med  
before a Justice of the Peace; disf same 6-7-1816

WILLIAMS

Charity

rocf Burlington MM, NJ, 11-1-1806, dtd 2-12-1805  
(Note: She had been recd by Burlington MM on cf Gwynedd  
MM, PA, 7-12-1801, dtd 24-11-1801)

Isaac

(a minor) rocf Sadsbury MM, PA, 4-12-1819, dtd 2-11-1819;  
gct Sadsbury MM, PA, 15-2-1823

WILSON

Amelia

rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 7-2-1818, dtd 5-9-1817

Anna

w of Benjamin, & their 5 minor ch, listed below, rocf  
Nottingham MM, MD, 6-9-1817, dtd 5-9-1817  
(Note: Anna Wilson, w of Benjamin was dt Hugh & Anna  
(Haines) Sidwell, of Nottingham MM, MD; & Benjamin  
Wilson was son of Benjamin & Lydia (Job) Wilson, of E  
Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA)  
Anna Wilson, w of Benjamin, d 22-11-1843, bur Eastland  
Grvyd

Ch: (of Benjamin &amp; Anna (Sidwell) Wilson)

Isaac

b

Sarah

b

Mary

b

Deborah Ann

b

d 27- 2-1843 m ----- Reah; bur Eastland

Susan Jane

b

2-10-1814 d 3- 3-1838, age 23y 5m 1d; bur "

Emily

(now Reynolds) rptd 15-2-1823 by Eastland PM, as "guilty  
of fornication with the man she hath since married"; dis  
17-5-1823

Isaac

Eastland PM rpts 1-7-1820 that he has been training in  
Military exercise, which he does not deny; dis 3-2-1821

John

Catharine

Both with the 4 ch (1st listed below) rocf London Grove  
MM, PA 6-7-1805, dtd 5-6-1805; with their 5 minor ch, viz:  
Elizabeth, Nathan, Janes, Joseph Milner & Catharine, they  
were gct Nottingham MM, MD, 11-9-1813

Ch: Elizabeth

b (See London Grove)

Nathan

b

"

James

b

"

Joseph Milner

b

"



WILSON (Cont)

John &amp; Catharine (Cont)

Ch: (Cont)

Mary S	b 19- 3-1807	d 1- 5-1807, age 1m & some days old
Stephen	b 21- 6-1808	d 4- 3-1811
Catharine	b 15- 3-1812	
Esther	b 3- 4-1817	

Mary (now Pierson or Pearson ?) rptd by Eastland PM, 17-5-1828 as mou; disf same 16-8-1828 (See Pierson)

Needham rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 8-8-1818, dtd 8-5-1818; at the Mtg held 11-9-1819 Eastland PM rptd that "A young woman charged him with being the father of her bastard ch; which he denies; but on being brought face to face with his accuser he appeared unable to clear himself"; out comm apptd to investigate the matter rptd 1-1-1820 that "they had a full opportunity with him & his accuser & in their opinion there is not sufficient ground to proceed against him"; case dismissed. Eastland PM rptd 5-8-1820 that Needham Wilson has been training in the militia, which he ack; dis 31-3-1821

Sarah (now Cox) dt Benjamin & Anna (Sidwell) produced an ack for her mou to ----- Cox, 18-11-1826; ack acc 14-12-1826 (See Cox)

WOOD

Alfred

b 3-12-1845, s James & Mercy Moore (Carter) surveyor, of Lyles, Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Elmira King

b 26- 8-1849, dt Thomas P & Phebe Moore (Preston) of Lancaster Co, PA

m 31- 1-1878

Ch: Cora

b 27- 2-1879

Walter

b 25-10-1880

Galen

b 27-12-1887

Helen

b "

Norman

b 24- 1-1891

David

b 21-11-1779 d 4-10-1854, age 74y, bur Eastland s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) of W Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA & of Nottingham MM, MD

Hannah Carter

b 20- 3-1784 d 31- 7-1850, age 66, bur Eastland dt Samuel & 2nd w Ruth (Taylor) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

m 9- 2mo (Feb) 1803, Little Brittain MH, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

David & Hannah (Carter) & dt Elizabeth rocf Gunpowder MM, 6-7-1805

Ch: Elizabeth

b 27- 3-1804

Samuel C

b 26- 1-1807

Abner

b 4-10-1809

At the Mtg held 7-11-1807, David Wood appeared with a paper ack "drinking strong liquors to excess & quarrelling & fighting." Ack acc 6-2-1808



WOOD (Cont)

Day b 7- 8-1812 d 19-10-1865, age 53y 2m 12d, bur Eastland  
s Jesse & 1st w Rachel (Carter) of Little Brittain, PA;  
& gr-s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood of W Nottingham  
Twp, Chester Co, PA

Eliza Jackson b 13- 3-1813, dt Joel & Alice  
rptd m 15-3-1834

Ch: John J b 7- 5-1835 d 13-11-1836, age 1y 6m 6d, bur Joel Jackson  
place

Rachel b 29-11-1838

Henry b 24- 7-1841 d 2- 8-1844, age 3y 8d, bur Joel Jackson place

Edward b 11- 9-1846

Day b 25-12-1849 m Ann Elizabeth

Day b 25-12-1849 res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
s Day & Eliza (Jackson); gr-s Jesse & Rachel (Carter)  
Wood & grt-gr-s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood

Ann Elizabeth

Ch: Harriet R b 25- 8-1875

Granville E b 13- 8-1881

Henry C b 31- 8-1829 s John & Ruth of Little Brittain, Lan-  
caster Co, PA; gr-s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood of W  
Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA

Hannah

Ch: William C b 5- 5-1857

James b 17- 7-1821 d 9- 8-1894, s Jesse & 2nd w Sidney, of  
Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA; gr-s Joseph & Katharine  
(Daye) Wood

Mercy Moore Carter b 29-11-1822, dt Jeremiah & Susan (Moore)  
m 26- 2-1845

Ch: (All b in Little Brittain)

Alfred b 3-12-1845 m Elmira King

Susan b 5-10-1847 m Ellwood H Townsend

Jesse Jr b 26- 2-1849 m Margaret Killough

Mary b 12- 9-1850 d 22-12-1877, age 27y 3m 10d; m Davis E  
Allen

Lucretia b 2- 3-1852 m John W Smedley

Lewis b 27- 1-1854 m Luella King

Ida b 25-12-1855 d 19-10-1890

James b 17- 9-1860

Jesse b 21- 7-1773 d 8- 1-1852, in 79th yr, bur Eastland  
Res Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
s Joseph & Katharine (Day), the form dec, of W Nottingham  
Twp, Chester Co, PA

1st w Rachel Carter b 12- 5-1789 d 18-12-1817, age 29y  
dt Samuel & 2nd w Ruth(Taylor), (dt Enoch Taylor) of  
East Bradford, Chester Co, PA  
rptd m 7-10-1809  
Jesse gct Chester MM, PA 29-4-1820 to m

2nd w Sidney Yarnall b ca 1785 d 27-10-1857, in her 67th yr, bur Eastland  
m 1820  
Sidney (Yarnall) Wood rocf Chester MM, PA, 30-9-1820,  
dtd 28-8-1820

1940 (Contd.)

1. 1940-1941	1. 1940-1941
2. 1941-1942	2. 1941-1942
3. 1942-1943	3. 1942-1943
4. 1943-1944	4. 1943-1944
5. 1944-1945	5. 1944-1945
6. 1945-1946	6. 1945-1946
7. 1946-1947	7. 1946-1947
8. 1947-1948	8. 1947-1948
9. 1948-1949	9. 1948-1949
10. 1949-1950	10. 1949-1950
11. 1950-1951	11. 1950-1951
12. 1951-1952	12. 1951-1952
13. 1952-1953	13. 1952-1953
14. 1953-1954	14. 1953-1954
15. 1954-1955	15. 1954-1955
16. 1955-1956	16. 1955-1956
17. 1956-1957	17. 1956-1957
18. 1957-1958	18. 1957-1958
19. 1958-1959	19. 1958-1959
20. 1959-1960	20. 1959-1960
21. 1960-1961	21. 1960-1961
22. 1961-1962	22. 1961-1962
23. 1962-1963	23. 1962-1963
24. 1963-1964	24. 1963-1964
25. 1964-1965	25. 1964-1965
26. 1965-1966	26. 1965-1966
27. 1966-1967	27. 1966-1967
28. 1967-1968	28. 1967-1968
29. 1968-1969	29. 1968-1969
30. 1969-1970	30. 1969-1970
31. 1970-1971	31. 1970-1971
32. 1971-1972	32. 1971-1972
33. 1972-1973	33. 1972-1973
34. 1973-1974	34. 1973-1974
35. 1974-1975	35. 1974-1975
36. 1975-1976	36. 1975-1976
37. 1976-1977	37. 1976-1977
38. 1977-1978	38. 1977-1978
39. 1978-1979	39. 1978-1979
40. 1979-1980	40. 1979-1980
41. 1980-1981	41. 1980-1981
42. 1981-1982	42. 1981-1982
43. 1982-1983	43. 1982-1983
44. 1983-1984	44. 1983-1984
45. 1984-1985	45. 1984-1985
46. 1985-1986	46. 1985-1986
47. 1986-1987	47. 1986-1987
48. 1987-1988	48. 1987-1988
49. 1988-1989	49. 1988-1989
50. 1989-1990	50. 1989-1990
51. 1990-1991	51. 1990-1991
52. 1991-1992	52. 1991-1992
53. 1992-1993	53. 1992-1993
54. 1993-1994	54. 1993-1994
55. 1994-1995	55. 1994-1995
56. 1995-1996	56. 1995-1996
57. 1996-1997	57. 1996-1997
58. 1997-1998	58. 1997-1998
59. 1998-1999	59. 1998-1999
60. 1999-2000	60. 1999-2000
61. 2000-2001	61. 2000-2001
62. 2001-2002	62. 2001-2002
63. 2002-2003	63. 2002-2003
64. 2003-2004	64. 2003-2004
65. 2004-2005	65. 2004-2005
66. 2005-2006	66. 2005-2006
67. 2006-2007	67. 2006-2007
68. 2007-2008	68. 2007-2008
69. 2008-2009	69. 2008-2009
70. 2009-2010	70. 2009-2010
71. 2010-2011	71. 2010-2011
72. 2011-2012	72. 2011-2012
73. 2012-2013	73. 2012-2013
74. 2013-2014	74. 2013-2014
75. 2014-2015	75. 2014-2015
76. 2015-2016	76. 2015-2016
77. 2016-2017	77. 2016-2017
78. 2017-2018	78. 2017-2018
79. 2018-2019	79. 2018-2019
80. 2019-2020	80. 2019-2020
81. 2020-2021	81. 2020-2021
82. 2021-2022	82. 2021-2022
83. 2022-2023	83. 2022-2023
84. 2023-2024	84. 2023-2024
85. 2024-2025	85. 2024-2025
86. 2025-2026	86. 2025-2026
87. 2026-2027	87. 2026-2027
88. 2027-2028	88. 2027-2028
89. 2028-2029	89. 2028-2029
90. 2029-2030	90. 2029-2030
91. 2030-2031	91. 2030-2031
92. 2031-2032	92. 2031-2032
93. 2032-2033	93. 2032-2033
94. 2033-2034	94. 2033-2034
95. 2034-2035	95. 2034-2035
96. 2035-2036	96. 2035-2036
97. 2036-2037	97. 2036-2037
98. 2037-2038	98. 2037-2038
99. 2038-2039	99. 2038-2039
100. 2039-2040	100. 2039-2040

WOOD (Cont)

## Jesse (Cont)

## Ch: (by 1st w)

Mary

b 15- 7-1810 d 26- 2-1829 in 19th yr, bur Eastland

Day

b 7- 8-1812 d 19-10-1865, age 53y 2m 12d, bur  
Eastland, m Eliza Jackson

Henry

b 29-10-1814 d 14- 6-1817, in 3rd yr

John

b 6- 3-1817 d 7- 3-1817, age 36hrs

(by 2nd w)

James

b 17- 7-1821

Note: Jesse Wood was appt Clerk of Little Brittain MM,  
1826

John

b 11 mo-1781 d 1 mo-1839, bur Eastland

Res, Little Brittain

s Joseph & Katharine (Day) of W Nottingham Twp, Chester  
Co, PAproduced an ack for mcd 14-4-1827 to Ruth Cutler, who  
also ack her mcd at same time; both acks acc 16-6-1827  
mcd 1827

Ruth Cutler

b 25-12-1791 d 13- 8-1857, age 65y 7m 8d, bur Little  
Brittain

dt Benjamin &amp; Susannah (Dunn)

John Wood, cof paying a muster fine 6 mo-1808; his ack  
acc 10-9-1808

Ch: William

b 17-12-1827

Henry C

b 31- 8-1829; m Hannah -----

Catharine

b 4-12-1830

Isaac

b 23- 9-1833

Joseph

cof "taking strong drink to excess" by Eastland PM,  
9-2-1805; a comm visited him again & again trying to  
reform him, but he fell every time; on 11-1-1806 he  
offered a paper condemning his conduct & confessing  
having been many times intoxicated, which paper was  
acc; but on 12-9-1807 Eastland PM rptd that he had again  
been "drinking to excess"; after long care, & after his  
many promises to stop drinking entirely, he was again  
found deviating, for which he was dis 12-3-1808

Joseph Jr

disf joining the Militia 15-1-1825 "after long care."

Lewis

b 27- 1-1854 s James & Mercy Moore (Carter) of Little  
Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA

Res Little Brittain; mbr Eastland Mtg (H) Lancaster Co, PA

Luella King

b 22- 7-1857, dt Thomas P & Phebe Moore (Preston) of  
Wakefield, PA; res Little Brittain

m 25- 1-1893

Ch: Ida

b 12- 5-1894

Edith A

b 19-12-1896

Lydia

rptd 30-3-1822 by Eastland PM to have "been guilty of  
fornication"; disf same 1-6-1822



WOOD (Cont)

Margaret gct Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829

Samuel C b 26- 1-1807 res Little Brittain  
s David & Hannah (Carter) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA; gr-s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood

1st w Hannah B Brown, dt Levi & Harriett, of same place  
b 23- 2-1806 d 24- 9-1841, age 35y 7m 1d, bur Little  
rptd m 16-4-1831 Brittain

2nd w Hannah

Ch: (by 1st w)  
Granville Brown b 19-10-1834 d 6- 3-1879, age 44y 4m 17d, bur Little  
Harriet Mary b 3- 1-1838 Brittain  
(by 2nd w)  
Ann Elizabeth b 6- 8-1844  
Hannah C b 15- 1-1846 d 31- 7-1851, age 5y 6m 16d, bur Little  
Samuel D b 10- 6-1850 Brittain

Thomas b 30- 9-1769 d 25-12-1812 in 44th yr, bur Eastland, PA  
s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood of W Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA; res Eastland, Lancaster Co, PA

Elizabeth Gray b ca 14-7-1776 d 2-8-1850, age 74y 18d, bur Eastland  
dt Joseph & Ann, of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
m 8-11-1797 at Eastland MH, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

Ch: Joseph Gray b 3- 8-1798  
Lydia Day b 9- 3-1800  
Ann b 25- 9-1802  
Thomas Jr b 20- 9-1805 d 7- 1-1877, age 71y 3m 17d  
Hannah R b 11-12-1807 d 7- 3-1841, age 33y 6m 22d, bur Eastland  
Margaret b 10- 2-1810  
Sarah b 6-12-1811

Thomas gct Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829

WOODROW

James rocf Kennett MM, PA, 16-8-1834, dtd 3-5-1834

Levi rptd by London Grove MM, PA (he being a mbr of that Mtg) 14-2-1835 as mcd; as he res within our verge, we are asked to treat with him; on 19-12-1835 the comm rptd that after many months of effort to gain an interview with him, further effort was abandoned & so rptd to London Grove MM. On 19-3-1836 this Mtg recd a paper dis Levi Woodrow with req to inform him of same, which was done.

WOODWARD

Levi s Samuel & Sarah of London Grove, PA  
Phebe Hutton m 11- 1-1816 at New Garden MH, PA  
dt Joseph & Sarah of New Garden  
Both with their infant dt, Sarah, rocf New Garden MM, PA, 12-7-1817, dtd 10-4-1817

Ch: Sarah b 16- 2-1817  
Isaac I b 10- 8-1818  
Sibillah b 1- 4-1820

212

[illegible]

WOODWARD (Cont)

Levi &amp; Phebe (Cont)

Ch: (Cont)

Samuel b 16-12-1821

Joseph b 17- 5-1823

Cassandra b 1- 7-1825

Hadassah b 16- 9-1827

Ann Eliza b 16- 6-1832

WORRELL

Joseph

offered a voluntary ack that he had been guilty of drinking to excess, & in that state joined with others in pitching cents and quoits for drinks at a public house 11-9-1819; his ack acc 2-10-1819

Joseph

Elizabeth

Both &amp; their minor dt Jemima, rec on req 7-2-1818

Res Drumore Twp

Joseph had trouble with 4 of his neighbors, which was finally settled satisfactorily when Joseph made an ack which was acc, 1821

Ch: Jemima E

b 3- 9-1807; gct Fallowfield MM, PA, 17-3-1827







CENTRE MONTHLY MEETING  
CENTRE COUNTY, PA

ALLEN

Sarah d bur Center

ANTIS

Esther (form Iddings) mou by a magistrate; 10-18-1806; dis  
12-13-1806

BAILEY

Caleb & w Elizabeth & 8 minor ch: Eliza, Margaret, Ann,  
Daniel, Calib, Charlotte, Elizabeth & Titus pcf Munsy,  
10-18-1806

Eliza 7-15-1809, hath renounced our profession & joined  
the Methodists; dis 11-18-1809

BANE

Mary 3-15-1806 pcf Guined MM

BARRT

Elizabeth (form Underwood) mou by magistrate 1-17-1818

BEHRES

David W & Eva J (request) Center  
Ira 1-12-1891  
Esther 5-14-1897  
David 4-12-1902

David d 11- 3-1917

BLACKBURN

John M d 8-30-1887, age 69y 5m 4d, bur Centre  
Ruth S d 3-11-1891, age 68y 7m 12d, Center

BOY

Charrity See Packer

BOYD

Elizabeth (form Levingston) mou by magistrate 10-19-1811  
Notice sent to Muncy

BROKS

William & w Sarah & s Thomas, pcf London Grove, 1-19-1805

BROOKES

Starr d 6-13-1812, age 4y bur Bald Eagle, res Center Co  
Sarah d 4-13-1822 " " "

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.	100
2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the various aspects of the subject.	200
3. The third part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	300
4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	400
5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	500
6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	600
7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	700
8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	800
9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	900
10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	1000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1968

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.	100
2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the various aspects of the subject.	200
3. The third part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	300
4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	400
5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	500
6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	600
7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	700
8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	800
9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	900
10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various aspects of the subject.	1000

BROOKES (Cont)

William

Sarah

Centre Co

Ch: William

b 2- 4-1804

Mary

b 2-21-1805

Starr

b 9- 9-1808

Sarah

b 8-22-1810

Jerushah (Green?)

5-11-1813

Wm Chandler

b 3-23-1816

Thomas

b 2- 4-1804 ? 1817 ?

Richardson

b 2-26-1819

BYE

Sarah

6-19-1813 req cert to Middleton MM, OH; approved 7-17-1813

CADWALADER

See Crafford, Grace

See Kincade

CADWALLADER

Elizabeth

d 5- 3-1809, age 70y 5m, bur Center

Phoebe Jane

d 4-30-1899, age 63y 1m 10d, bur Bald Eagle

William S

d 9-16-1900, age 77y 11m 27d, bur Bald Eagle

CARR

Elizabeth

(form Thomson) 9-14-1816 mou by magistrate  
12-14-1816 testimony against signedCLEAVER

Hannah

4-14-1810, mou by a Magistrate, rptd fr Muncy, wishes  
to retain mbrp

Hannah

6-15-1811, pcf Muncy MM

Hannah

3-15-1817, with husband & 5 minor ch Nathan, William,  
Elizabeth, Martha, Andrew rct Dunnons Creek  
9-13-1817 approved & signed

Jesse

d 1898

Kezia

d 5-14-1846, Bald Eagle

Wm Clever

Ann

Center Co

Ch: Thomas

b 10-13-1834

Wm Clever

Kezia

Bald Eagle, Center Co

Ch: Charles

b 11-22-1841

Jesse

b 2- 5-1844



CRAFFORD

Grace (form Cadwalader) 4-14-1804 mou by hireling teacher  
with a man not in mbrp

DAVIS

Joseph of Pike Twp, Clearfield Co, s Elisha & Alice of  
Warrior mach Twp

Rebecca Moore dt James & Lydia of Pike Twp  
m 16-10-1823

Ch: Lydia b 6-13-1824 (West Branch)  
Rachel b 10-29-1825  
Esther b 6-30-1827  
John b 7-24-1829

DEAL

Ann 8-19-1809 pcf Munsy MM

DOUGHMAN

Gulielma d 3-12-1842, age 27y 11m 27d, bur Center

DOWNING

Bulah pcf Sadsbury 5-18-1811

Bulah & husband & 2 minor ch Daniel & Rebecca, req cert  
Middleton, OH 8-19-1815; approved 9-16-1815

Elizabeth d 10-12-1886, age abt 73y, bur Center, res Center

Jacob

Jane W Bald Eagle, Center Co

Ch: Hannah Margaret b 8-14-1839

Rebecca b 1-26-1842

Alvina b 4- 1-1844

Rebecca Star b 5-16-1846

Mariah ? b 10-15-1848

Matilda Jane b 4-10-1851

(faded) b 6-20-1855 or 1854

Jeremiah b 8-31-1856

Joseph Jeremiah b 10-20-1858

Jane d 9-18-1849, age 68y 10m 4d, bur Half Moon

Rebecca d 7-15-1819, age 58y, bur Center, res Center

Samuel

Jane Wilson s Thomas & Rebeckah, dec  
dt George & Esther, all of Half Moon Twp

m 22- 3-1821 at Center

George & Esther Willson, Thomas Downing, Rebecca Downing

Thomas

Elizabeth Kirk s William & Ellen, Bart-- Twp, Lancaster Co  
Lawrence Twp, Clearfield Co

dt Wm Garison & Lydia, Newberry Twp, York Co

m 23-11-1820 at Center

John Kirk, Lydia Kirk, Jason Kirk, Samuel Downing,  
Thomas & Jacob Downing

Thomas

bur Center

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.

2. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

3. The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

4. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

5. The fifth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

6. The sixth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

7. The seventh part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

8. The eighth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

9. The ninth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

10. The tenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

11. The eleventh part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

12. The twelfth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

13. The thirteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

14. The fourteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

15. The fifteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

16. The sixteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

17. The seventeenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

18. The eighteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

19. The nineteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

20. The twentieth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

21. The twenty-first part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

22. The twenty-second part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

23. The twenty-third part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

24. The twenty-fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

25. The twenty-fifth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

26. The twenty-sixth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

27. The twenty-seventh part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

28. The twenty-eighth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

29. The twenty-ninth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

30. The thirtieth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

31. The thirty-first part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

32. The thirty-second part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

33. The thirty-third part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the situation in the country.

ELDER

Esther (form Wilson) 5-19-1810 mou by a magistrate; dis  
9-15-1810

ENGLAND

Isaac of Half Moon, s Nun & w Margaret of Chinclecommoore  
Twp, Clearfield Co

Dinah Moore dt Isaac & Lydia of Half Moon  
m 21-12-1809 at Center

Abraham Moore, Nun England, Margaret England;  
Moore's in attendance: Isaac, Lydia, Amy, Sarah,  
Eleanor, Isaac Jr, James & Samuel

Ch: Lydia b 11-22-1810

Isaac b 9-24-1812

Sarah b 7-15-1814

Elizabeth b 2- 8-1817

Stephen N b 5-16-1822

Margaret d 8-26-1824

Susannah b 12-17-1826

Wm Thomas d 10-14-1829

ERWIN

Sarah d 6- 8-1811, bur Bald Eagle, res Bald Eagle

ERVAN

John Jr & w Mary & dt Hannah, pcf Monsy MM, 5-19-1804

ERVIN

John & w Sarah & 2 ch Isabella & Martha pcf Monsy 8-18-1804

EVANS

Jonithan & w Priscilla & 5 minor ch pcf Muncy MM, 4-16-1814

EVES

Hannah Margaret d 7-29-1886, bur Center

Joseph d 12-30-1903

Mary P d 11-18-1917

EWIN

John

Sarah

Chester Co

Ch: Isabel b 12- 1-1779

Martha b 1- 4-1789 or 1780

FAGON

Lydia & husband req cert Middleton MM, OH 9-18-1813;  
approved 10-16-1813

Uphemy 2-13-1813 req mbrp; received 3-13-1813

9-18-1813 rct Middleton MM, OH (Euphemia)



FARQUHARCaleb<sup>5</sup>(Phebe<sup>4</sup>) ?

b 3-26-1776

Sarah Poultney

dt Anthony &amp; Susanna of Frederick Co, MD

m 4-23-1807 at Bush Creek

They died early, leaving one child

Ch: James P

b 6-26-1808 m Sarah Warner d at Quincy, IL

FENTON

Esther \*

7-18-1818 guilty of fornication with 1st cousin, to  
whom she is married by magistrate

4-11-1819, Esther Finton, test against;

5-15-1819, test against approved

\*See Esther Moore

FISHER

Deaths recorded 1942, dates lacking

Ira

Rebecca

Hannah Fisher Wiser

Mary Jane

George W

Sarah R Fisher Everett d 6-22-1942 Los Angeles

Samuel D

Malissa Bing

Ulysses Grant

Living 11-29-1937

Sarah Fisher

Samuel Fisher

Nancy Fisher

Beulah

4-15-1809, guilty of adultery; dis 9-16-1809

Esther W

d 12- 4-1886, age 63y 2m 21d, bur Bald Eagle

Ezra

d 1917

Hannah

d 2-26-1814, age 55y, bur Bald Eagle, res Bald Eagle

Ira

s Buela

Rebecca Wilson

dt Thomas &amp; Hannah Downing

m 5-13-1846

She was birthright; he joined in 1846

Ch: Hannah Mariah

b 8- 5-1848

Mary Jane

b 10- 8-1837 ?

George Wilson

b 9-15-1853

Sarah Rebecca

b 10-19-1835 ?

Samuel Downing

b 3- 9-1858 ? 38?

Nancy Margaret

b 10- 7-1861

Malissa Bing

b 8-29-1864

Ulysses S Grant

b 9-13-1867

Above dates inserted in 11-29-1837 (?) by Nancy  
Margaret Fisher Williams, Recorder, who stated they  
were all birthright.



FISHER (Cont)

John I	d 3- 3-1843, age 13y 9m 2d, bur Bald Eagle
Lilian	d 5-28-1904
Lydia	See Kirk
Rebecca	6-14-1806, a minor, pcf Bradford MM (Rebekah) 3-18-1809 cpt Bradford
T. W.	d 8-13-1906
Ira	d 12-24-1892
William	3-17-1804 pcf Monsy, also for w Hannah & ch Lydia, Hannah, Elizabeth & William, Bulah, Sarah & Thomas
William P	
Esther	Bald Eagle
Ch: Lucretia M	b 11-17-1848
Thomas W	b 2-23-1851
Elwood	b 7-16-1856
Sarah J (?)	b 10-23-1858
Wm Penn	b 4-25-1862
Mary	b 9-26-1864
Hanna C	b 6- 6-1867
William	
Rachel	Center Co
Ch: Hannah	b 7-18-1812
Rachel	b 2-20-1814
Elijah	b 3-20-1816
William	b 5-15-1818
Beulah	b 7-16-1820
William	
Rachel	Bald Eagle
Ch: Mary J	b 7-17-1823
John J	b 6- 1-1829
Ezra	b 7-30-1831
William P	d 8-26-1903
Rebecca	d 1-14-1903
Elwood	d 11- 2-1903
Mary J	d 1- 8-1905
William	of Boggs Twp, Center Co, s Thomas & Elizabeth of Chester Co
Sarah Moore	dt Joshua Hains & Hannah of Lancaster Co m 18- 1-1816 Samuel Moore, Thomas Moore, Robert W Moore, Wm Fisher, Rachel Fisher, Beulah Fisher



FLETCHER

Sarah 5-19-1804 pcf Warrington

GEARY

Mary J (Fisher) d 2-20-1862, age 38y 7m 3d, bur Bald Eagle

GILPIN

Mary & husband & 5 minor ch: Sarah, John, Rebecca, Thomas,  
Hennery rct Cesor Creek, OH, 2-18-1809  
3-18-1809, approved

GREENLIEF

Hanna A (Underwood) d 2- 7-1890, dt Wm & Alvina

GRIEST

Budd d a few yrs previous to 1940  
Martha Russell his wife, d 1940; d at their Florida home  
former residents of Unionville, PA  
bur Oak Ridge Cem

Nathan 8-29-1885

Mary Ann 4- 9-1890

Martha 4- 5-1874

Charles 3-26-1884

GROSS

Frank

Lilian

Ch: Wm Orlando b 6- 7-1911

HASTINGS

Mary d 2-20-1805, age 72y, bur Center

HATTEN

Rachel 2-15-1817 rct Miami MM, OH; 3-15-1817 approved, signed

HICK

Hannah (Hanah Hik's case) 12-19-1807  
5-1-1808 produced ack for outgoing in mar  
7-16-1808 retained in mbrp

HICKLEN

Albina d 11-28-1893

Rachel Ann d 10-28-1899, age 59y 5m, bur Bald Eagle, res Philadelphia

Phebe Jane See Cadwallader

Thomas d 6-18-1862

Isaac d 1-15-1859

E. J. d 3-24-1904



HOLLINGSWORTH

Israel

req cert for himself & 5 minor ch: Samuel, Lydia,  
Asapt, Gared, Ann, to Centre MM, OH; 6-17-1815;  
Approved 9-16-1815

Sarah

9-18-1813, req cert Centre MM, OH; 10-16-1813 approved &  
signed

HUCKER

Mary

2-15-1812 pcf Muncy

IDDINGS

Elizabeth

d 7-15-1798, age 1y

Henry

d 9-20-1889

Elizabeth

d 4-14-1894

John

Ann

Chester Co

Ch: Esther

b 1-18-1788

Joseph

b 12-17-1789

James

b 2-12-1792

Elizabeth

b 6- 8-1797 Center Co

William

b 5-14-1795

Lewis

b 12-16-1805

Hannah

b 3-23-1808

John

2-16-1805, & w Ann & 4 minor ch Esther, Joseph, James,  
William, pcf Munsey MM. See Antis

Joseph

Margaret

Clearfield Co

Ch: Ann

b 2- 2-1826

Elis

b 11-22-1828

Lydia

b 9-22-1832, Bald Eagle, Centre Co

Mary

b 5-10-1834

Margaret

b 6-24-1836

Martha

d 2-14-1832, 15y 9m 13d, Bald Eagle

Elis

d 1-15-1833, 4y 1m 23d, " "

William

d 6-16-1912

IRWIN

Ellis

s John & Mary of Boggs Co

Hannah Iddings

dt John & Ann of same place

m 1-10-1827

John

d 3-28-1829, age 79y, bur Bald Eagle

JOHN

Martha

& husband req cert New Garden, OH, 11-18-1815;  
approved 12-16-1815; signed 3-16-1816

Hannah (Johns)

See McMullen



JOHNSON

Samuel

Hannah Fisher

ami 5-15-1819  
 mtg to be held at Milsburgh to acc marriage  
 m rptd acc 4-11-1804

Ch: James

b 7-10-1806 (Clearfield Co)

Thirza

b 2-11-1809

Elah

b 6-24-1811

John Simpson

b 10-28-1813

Wm Fisher

b 11- 8-1815

Nancy

b 2- 6-1818

Garretson

b 9-17-1820

Hannah

b 1-29-1823

JONSTON

See Levingston

Samuel

Hannah Fisher

s James, dec, & Elizabeth, Half Moon Twp  
 dt Wm & Hannah, Spring Twp.  
 m 20- 3-1804 at Milesborough, Spring Twp.  
 Wm Fisher, Hannah Fisher, Elizabeth Fisher

KINCADE

Deborah

(form Cadwaleder, mou by a hireling teacher 7-13-1805  
 8-17-1805 testimony against produced

KIRK

Hannah Jr

8-15-1812 req cert Centre MM, OH, approved 9-19-1812

Hannah

& husband & 4 minor ch req cert Centre MM, OH, 8-15-1812,  
 approved 9-24-1812

Jason

Mary Spencer

s Thomas & Hannah, dec, Elk Twp, Clearfield Co  
 dt John & Susanna, Half Moon Twp  
 m 30- 5-1805 at Center  
 Hannah Kirk, Jr, Thomas Spencer, John Kirk, Lidia  
 Kirk, Thomas Jr, John Spencer, Susanna Spencer,  
 Hannah, Samuel, Susanna, Mary

John

Lydia

Center Co

Ch: Hannah

b 5- 6-1804

Joseph

b 1-14-1806

Elizabeth

b 2-27-1808

William

b 1- 3-1810

Thomas

b 9-15-1811

Lydia

b 8- 3-1813

John Jr

b 11- 3-1815

Mary Ann

b 9-27-1817

Sarah F

b 11-15-1819

Lydia

(form Fisher, guilty fornication with man in mbrp, m by  
 Magistrate 6-16-1804  
 8-18-1804 Lydia & John Kirk appeared with ack, acc



KIRK (Cont)

Sarah & husband & 3 minor ch: Israel, Hannah & Elizabeth  
req cert Centre MM, OH, 7-17-1816  
Cert signed 9-14-1816

Thomas s Thomas & Hannah, dec, of Chincalamoose Twp, Clear-  
field Co

Sarah Taylor dt Jacob & Hannah of Half Moon  
m 23-11-1809 at Center  
Jacob Taylor, Hannah Taylor, Israel Taylor, Susannah  
Taylor, Thomas Kirk, Elizabeth Kirk

LAMBORN

Levi of Half Moon, s Thomas & Dinah, dec, of New Garden  
Twp, Chester Co

Mary Wall dt Absalom & Margaret, Half Moon Twp  
m 24- 3-1808 at Half Moon  
Sarah Lamborn, Absalom Wall, Margaret Wall, William,  
Azariah, Sarah Wall

Mary & husband & 3 minor ch: William, Margaret & Dinah  
req cert Dunens Creek, 2-19-1814

Sarah 5-18-185(?) req cert to Concord MM, Chester Co

Sarah Jr rct Concord MM, in Chester Co; 5-13-1805; granted 6-15-1805

Wm Wall b 3- 3-1809, s Levi & Mary, Center Co

LEVINGSTON

Ann pcf Monsy MM 10-24-1804 (1-18-1806)  
4-19-1806 Ann Jonston, form Levingston, mou by Magistrate  
6-14-1806 dis (See Boyd)

LINGERFELTER

Sarah (form Wall) 7-19-1817, mou, does not wish to retain mbrp  
10-18-1817 testimony against approved

McDOWEL

Sarah form Moore, 7-19-1817 mou by magistrate  
11-15-1817 testimony against approved

McMILDON

Jane 12-19-1807 req cert

McMILLEN

Jane 10-13-1810, p--also for family

McMULLEN

Hannah form Johns, mou by a priest, 7-13-1805  
10-19-1805 testimony against produced & signed



McNOLL

Hannah 10-17-1818, guilty fornication--mou by hireling teacher  
 3-13-1819, testimony against approved  
 3-15-1819, dis

MILLER

Eliza See Thomas

Elizabeth m Ellis Cleaver on 4-7-1791, see Ellis Cleaver

Hannah 9-18-1813 pcf Warrington MM  
 1-18-1817 rct Dunnons Creek  
 2-15-1817 approved & signed

Lydia m Josiah Jordan on 6-17-1789, see Josiah Jordan

Mordecai & Eliza pcf Bradford, 12-14-1816

Priscilla (form Whitson) mou by Magistrate (11-18-1815, 9-16-1815)  
 1-17-1816 testimony against approved

Sarah (Miler) & husband & 7 minor ch: Robert, Hannah, Eli, Sarah, Martha, Mary, Thomas req cert 2-19-1814; approved

Tamson 12-14-1816 pcf herself & 3 minor ch: Isaac, Jane, Mordecai

Tamson late Whitson, mou by hireling teacher, 4-15-1815  
 6-17-1815, dis

Thomas & w Sarah & 4 minor ch: Robert, Hannah, Eli, Sarah  
 pcf Warrington, 5-16-1807

MILLS

Susanna m Harman Updegraff on 1-14-1801; See Harman Updegraff

MOORE

Abraham s John, Sadsbury Twp, Chester Co  
 Susanna Taylor dt Jacob, Half Moon Twp  
 m 20- 6-1811 at Half Moon  
 Sarah Moore, Mary Moore, Jacob Taylor, Hannah Taylor, Israel Taylor, Jesse, Mary, Elizabeth

Allen

Mary  
 Ch: Caleb W b 4-11-1826  
 Ezra A b 8-27-1827  
 Thomas O (?) b 9-10-1829  
 David b 12-29-1830  
 Elijah b 8-31-1832  
 Sarah b 12-24-1834

Amey (Moor) See Way



MOORE (Cont)

Andrew

Elizabeth

Clearfield Co

Ch: Alice

b 10-15-1823

James

b 3-24-1824

Elisha

b "

Nathan

b 4-16-1826

Andrew

s James &amp; Lidya of Pike Twp

Elizabeth Davies

dt Elisha &amp; Alice (?) sp Ailce, of Warrior Mark

m 17- 9-1822 at Center

Elisha Davis, Joseph Davis, Margaret Davis, Alice

Davis, ? Davis, Samuel &amp; Ann Moore, Thomas, James

Moore, Hannah Moore, Hannah Moore, Jr, Rebecca

Dinah

d 11-11-1822, age 55y, bur Center

Elijah

Sarah

Center Co

Ch: Elizabeth

b 2-13-1800

Thomas

b 4-22-1802

Allen

b 11-28-1804

Anna

b 7- 6-1805

Sarah

b 11-22-1807

Elijah Jr

b 3- 9-1809

Elijah

d 5 mo-1809, age 33y 9m, bur Center

Rebekah

d 2-26-1808, age 72y, bur Center

Esther<sup>5</sup>(Lydia<sup>4</sup>) ?

b 7-18-1788 d 10- ?-1843

m 1st cousin Thomas Fenton, b 8-2-1798 d 7-27-1853

s Benjamin &amp; Rebecca Moore Fenton; both bur West Branch

They settled on a farm adjoining her father's

Ch: Anna

b 10-10-1817 d 7-29-1854, m Thomas Blackburn

Mary A

b 11-18-1867, m Benjamin F Taylor

Isaac

Lydia

Centre Co

Ch: Ellen

b 3-13-1801

Isaac Jr

b 2-16-1804

Isaac

d 3- 5-1835, bur Center

Jeremiah

s James &amp; Lydia, Pike Twp, Clearfield Co

Susannah Shivery

dt Andrew &amp; Sarah, Patton Twp, Center Co

m 12- 5-1819 at Center

Hannah Moore, Samuel Moore, Rebecca Moore

Lydia Jr

(Moor) 5-18-1811 att marriage consummated contrary to

Rules of our Discipline, also attended place of

diversion, has been guilty of dancing

7-13-1811, dis

James &amp; Lydia

See Sharples, page 16



MOORE (Cont)

Phebe (Moor) req mbrp, received 5-6-1804  
  
 Lydia d 3-24-1839, bur Center  
  
 Mary d 8-24-1898, age 35y 3m, bur Center, res Center  
  
 Phebe (Moor) 3-17-1804, req mbrp; 5-19-1804, rec into mbrp  
  
 Phebe req cert with husband & 2 ch: Mary & Jeremiah to  
 Sadsbury 5-1-1808  
 cert p for Jeremiah Moore & fam to Sadsbury 8-13-1808  
  
 Samuel s Isaac, Half Moon Twp  
 Hannah Shivery dt Andrew, Patton Twp  
 m 22-10-1818 at Center  
 Susanna Shivery, Isaac More, Lidy More, Andrew  
 Shivery, Sarah Shivery (not present)  
  
 Samuel  
 Hannah Center Co  
 Ch: Andrew b 8-29-1819  
 Lydia b 10-11-1821  
  
 Sarah See McDowel  
  
 Sarah See Thomson  
  
 Sarah d 9- 3-1819, age 11y 9m 11d, bur Center  
  
 Susanna 8-17-1811 req cert to Sadsbury  
 granted 9-14-1811  
  
 Thomas  
 Dinah Center Co  
 Ch: Hannah b 4- 5-1803  
  
 Thomas  
 Sarah Center Co  
 Ch: John b 1-31-1798  
 Caleb b 9-27-1800  
 Thomas b 8- 7-1803  
 Robert b 5- 7-1806  
 Isaac b 10- 2-1808  
  
 Thomas  
 Sarah Half Moon, Center Co  
 Ch: Lydia Ann b 1- 3-1832  
 David Richards b 3- 9-1833  
 Milton Young b 3- 6-1835  
 Samuel Spencer b 5-27-1837  
 Edward Thomas b 4- 5-1839  
 Sarah Elizabeth b 3-31-1841  
 Elmira b 12- 2-1843



MOORE (Cont)

Thomas d 12-28-1851, age 85y 7m 19d, bur Half Moon

Thomas Jr d 7- 4-1808, age 41y 8m, bur Center

PACKER

Charrity (form Boy) 6-16-1804, m by Magistrate to man in mbrp  
11-17-1804, produced condemnation paper, she is retained  
in mbrp

July See Wilson

Rose 6-15-1805, pcf Uchland MM to Monsy MM, to Center

William L & w Anna & 3 minor ch: Lewis, Lamborn & Elizabeth  
pcf Kennet MM, 11-18-1809

PENNINGTON

Eliza 2-15-1817 req cert to Miami MM, OH, also for husband  
& ch  
3-15-1817 approved & signed

John  
Eliza Hatton 8-18-1804, ami  
10-13-1804, rptd acc

John s Daniel & Martha, Warrior Mark Twp, Huntingdon Co  
Eliza Hatton dt Robert & Ann, Half Moon Twp  
m 20- 9-1804 at Center  
Robert Hatton, Ann Hatton, Rachel, Jervis, George,  
Edward, Daniel Pennington, Martha Pennington, Paul,  
Jane, Josiah, Ruth, Levi Pennington

Levi s Daniel & Martha, Warrior Mark Twp, Huntingdon Co  
Mary Bye dt Hezekiah & Sarah, Half Moon Twp  
m 25- 6-1807 at Center  
Ludia Bye, Hezekiah Bye, Sarah Bye, Samuel Bye,  
Samuel Pennington, Martha Pennington, Paul Pennington,  
Ruth Pennington

Mary & husband & 3 minor ch: Sarah, Martha, Meriah,  
req cert New Garden MM, OH, 7-17-1813  
8-14-1813 approved

PROSSER

Elizabeth 10-18-1806 Antiant friend, Elizabeth Prosser, pcf  
Gunpowder MM 12-14-1805

RANDEL

Jennet 3-13-1813 pcf Warrington  
9-19-1818 req cert New Garden MM, OH  
(Cert approved 10-17-1818, spelled Jennet Rennalds)



RANDOLPH

Margaret

(form Davis) 8-13-1808, m by Magistrate  
10-15-1808, she desires to retain mbrp  
2-18-1809 testimony against approved, dis

RICH

Benjamin

Jane

Bald Eagle

Ch: John G

b 3-25-1862

Lydia L

b 12-29-1865

Margaret M

b 8- 4-1867

Anna

b 9- 7-1870

Mary J (?)

b 9- 7-1873

Martha J

d 7- 3-1901

Benjamin

d 11-17-1885

RICHARDS

Lydia

d 6-26-1836, age 64y 9m 4d, bur Center, res Center

Naomy Richard

req cert Centre MM, OH, 12-14-1805

Neomei

(form Way) guilty forn, mou by a Magistrate 12-14-1805  
2-15-1806 testimony against & approved 3-15-1806

Neomia

6-15-1816 req mbrp  
7-17-1816, rec in mbrp

RIGLEY

Ann

(form Dale) mou by a Magistrate, 3-16-1811  
11-16-1811, dis

ROWAN

Hanna (Thompson)

d 12-30-1889

Sara

d 1908

George

d 1919

RUSSELL

Abel

Amanda

Bald Eagle

Ch: Edward A

b 4-18-1837

A.N.

d 1- 1-1892

Amanda

d 10-12-1889

E A

Louisa A W

Bald Eagle

Ch: Edward Wright

b 10-29-1875

E W

Marian

Ch: Agnes Louise

b 4- 2-1908

Hynam

Alice Wright

of Menallen MM

Ch: Louisa A Wright b 9-17-1850



RUSSELL (Cont)

Louisa A W d 4-19-1921  
 E A, M.D. d 6- 1-1922

SHARPLESLydia<sup>4</sup>Abraham<sup>3</sup>

b 8-18-1760 d 4-24-1828 at West Branch, Clearfield  
 Co

m 4- 6-1785 at Sadsbury Mtg, Lancaster Co

James Moore b 1- 8-1760 d 9-17-1834 at his son  
 Jeremiah's at Pennsville, PA

s Andrew & Rebecca Starr of Sadsbury

They moved to York Co, near Susquehanna in 1796,

they moved to Half Moon Valley. In 1810 they settled  
 in Clearfield Co, then an almost unbroken forest.

West Branch Mtg was held first at their house in 1813.

Both buried at that meeting.

Ch: (of James & Lydia Moore)

Abraham	b 8- 1-1786	d 1808, unkm, bur Centre Mtg.
Esther	b 7-18-1788	d 10 mo-1843, m Thomas Fenton
Lydia	b 1-22-1790	d 1-15-1873, m Joseph Spencer
Anna	b 3- 6-1792	d 5- 9-1872, m Jesse Spencer
Jeremiah	b 8-14-1794	d 7-26-1873, m Susanna Shivery
Andrew	b 10-20-1796	d 2-26-1881, m Elizabeth Davis
Rebecca	b 12- 5-1798	d 2-23-1871, m Joseph Davis
James	b 10-27-1801	d 7- 4-1847, m Jane W Shivery

SHIVERY

Andrew

Sarah

Center Co

Ch: Mary

b 3-31-1804

Eleanor

d 3-12-1840, bur Center

Sarah

d 3-11-1825, " "

Mary

d 8-31-1819, age 15y, bur Center

Sarah

8-17-1811, req mbrp; 9-14-1811, rec into mbrp

Sarah

11-16-1811, req mbrp for 6 minor ch: Hannah, Susanna,  
 Rachel, Mary Jane, Sarah; 12-23-1811, received

SHUGART

Hannah

10-18-1817, pcf Muncy

Hannah Jr

9-19-1818, pcf

Mary

11-16-1811, pcf Moncey at Fishing Creek

SIGEL

Elizabeth

d 11-24-1912, Center Co



SPENCER

Anna (form Moore) 7-18-1818 guilty fornication, mou by  
magistrate; testimony against approved 5-15-1819

David

Rachel Half Moon

Ch: Sarah Jane b 12- 6-1828

Aquilla b 7-19-1831

Mary Ann b 6-25-1836

Hannah b 10-18-1838

Susannah b 4-17-1841

John & w Susanna req mbrp for 4 minor ch: Samuel, Sarah,  
Susanna & William, 3-16-1805; req granted

John

Susanna Center Co

Ch: David b 10-20-1802

Aquilla b 2- 8-1808

John d 1-31-1829, age 75y 8d, bur Center

Susanna d 8-22-1834, age 67y 7d, " "

John & w Susanna req mbrp for 4 minor ch: Samuel, Sarah,  
Sisana, William, 4-13-1805; req granted 6-15-1805

Mary dt of John, req mbrp, received 3-17-1804

Mary the Elder, req mbrp 6-16-1804

8-18-1804, rec into mbrp

Sarah 6-16-1810, mou

9-15-1810 ? Sarah Penson dis

STAGE

Margaret (form Bailey) 7-13-1811, joined Meth & mou, dis

TAYLOR

Hannah & husband & 4 minor ch: Elizabeth, Jesse, Neomy,  
Hannah, req cert Centre MM, OH 9-18-1813

10-16-1813 approved & signed

THILER (?)

Zilla pcf Monsy MM 9-14-1805

THOMAS

Eliza 11-14-1818 (form Miller) m by a magistrate to man  
in mbrp

12-19-1818, she produced ack & is retained

Richard Logan d 10-17-1822, 2y, bur Bald Eagle, res Center Co



THOMAS (Cont)

William A

E M

Center Co

Ch: Jacob Valentine b 5- 9-1819

Richard Logan b 1-26-1820

Samuel Valentine b 8-31-1822

THOMPSON

Almeda (Russell)

Andrew H d 4-13-1904

Andrew Sr d 4-26-1865

Sara d 11-18-1837

Eleanor d 12-13-1822, bur Center

Elizabeth 1-17-1818, rct Stilwater MM, OH  
approved & signed 2-1818

Elizabeth Thomson See Carr

Mary 2-15-1817, rct Miami MM, OH  
3-15-1817 approved, signedSarah Thomson (form Moore) 11-14-1812, guilty of fornication, mou  
by magistrate  
1-16-1812, dis  
5-13-1815 Sarah Thompson dis (2nd time ?)TRESTLER

Mamie d 12- 1-1902

UNDERWOOD

Anna M 1-19-1849 came in by request

Owen

Anna M Bald Eagle

Ch: Myra H b 7- 7-1876

Gilbert O b 9-14-1879

Susan R b 3-29-1884

Chapman E b 11- 1-1885

Anna M d 9-18-1916

Owen d 2-28-1925

Martha d 11- ?-1924

Charles L d 1- ?-1918

Chapman

Miriam

Ch: Clyde b 7- 7-1914

Charles L b "

Annis (?) b 4-28-1916

Helen b 9-16-1917 State College

Section 1		1-1-1900	1-1-1900
Section 2		2-1-1900	2-1-1900
Section 3		3-1-1900	3-1-1900
Section 4		4-1-1900	4-1-1900
Section 5		5-1-1900	5-1-1900
Section 6		6-1-1900	6-1-1900
Section 7		7-1-1900	7-1-1900
Section 8		8-1-1900	8-1-1900
Section 9		9-1-1900	9-1-1900
Section 10		10-1-1900	10-1-1900
Section 11		11-1-1900	11-1-1900
Section 12		12-1-1900	12-1-1900
Section 13		1-1-1901	1-1-1901
Section 14		2-1-1901	2-1-1901
Section 15		3-1-1901	3-1-1901
Section 16		4-1-1901	4-1-1901
Section 17		5-1-1901	5-1-1901
Section 18		6-1-1901	6-1-1901
Section 19		7-1-1901	7-1-1901
Section 20		8-1-1901	8-1-1901
Section 21		9-1-1901	9-1-1901
Section 22		10-1-1901	10-1-1901
Section 23		11-1-1901	11-1-1901
Section 24		12-1-1901	12-1-1901
Section 25		1-1-1902	1-1-1902
Section 26		2-1-1902	2-1-1902
Section 27		3-1-1902	3-1-1902
Section 28		4-1-1902	4-1-1902
Section 29		5-1-1902	5-1-1902
Section 30		6-1-1902	6-1-1902
Section 31		7-1-1902	7-1-1902
Section 32		8-1-1902	8-1-1902
Section 33		9-1-1902	9-1-1902
Section 34		10-1-1902	10-1-1902
Section 35		11-1-1902	11-1-1902
Section 36		12-1-1902	12-1-1902
Section 37		1-1-1903	1-1-1903
Section 38		2-1-1903	2-1-1903
Section 39		3-1-1903	3-1-1903
Section 40		4-1-1903	4-1-1903
Section 41		5-1-1903	5-1-1903
Section 42		6-1-1903	6-1-1903
Section 43		7-1-1903	7-1-1903
Section 44		8-1-1903	8-1-1903
Section 45		9-1-1903	9-1-1903
Section 46		10-1-1903	10-1-1903
Section 47		11-1-1903	11-1-1903
Section 48		12-1-1903	12-1-1903
Section 49		1-1-1904	1-1-1904
Section 50		2-1-1904	2-1-1904
Section 51		3-1-1904	3-1-1904
Section 52		4-1-1904	4-1-1904
Section 53		5-1-1904	5-1-1904
Section 54		6-1-1904	6-1-1904
Section 55		7-1-1904	7-1-1904
Section 56		8-1-1904	8-1-1904
Section 57		9-1-1904	9-1-1904
Section 58		10-1-1904	10-1-1904
Section 59		11-1-1904	11-1-1904
Section 60		12-1-1904	12-1-1904
Section 61		1-1-1905	1-1-1905
Section 62		2-1-1905	2-1-1905
Section 63		3-1-1905	3-1-1905
Section 64		4-1-1905	4-1-1905
Section 65		5-1-1905	5-1-1905
Section 66		6-1-1905	6-1-1905
Section 67		7-1-1905	7-1-1905
Section 68		8-1-1905	8-1-1905
Section 69		9-1-1905	9-1-1905
Section 70		10-1-1905	10-1-1905
Section 71		11-1-1905	11-1-1905
Section 72		12-1-1905	12-1-1905
Section 73		1-1-1906	1-1-1906
Section 74		2-1-1906	2-1-1906
Section 75		3-1-1906	3-1-1906
Section 76		4-1-1906	4-1-1906
Section 77		5-1-1906	5-1-1906
Section 78		6-1-1906	6-1-1906
Section 79		7-1-1906	7-1-1906
Section 80		8-1-1906	8-1-1906
Section 81		9-1-1906	9-1-1906
Section 82		10-1-1906	10-1-1906
Section 83		11-1-1906	11-1-1906
Section 84		12-1-1906	12-1-1906
Section 85		1-1-1907	1-1-1907
Section 86		2-1-1907	2-1-1907
Section 87		3-1-1907	3-1-1907
Section 88		4-1-1907	4-1-1907
Section 89		5-1-1907	5-1-1907
Section 90		6-1-1907	6-1-1907
Section 91		7-1-1907	7-1-1907
Section 92		8-1-1907	8-1-1907
Section 93		9-1-1907	9-1-1907
Section 94		10-1-1907	10-1-1907
Section 95		11-1-1907	11-1-1907
Section 96		12-1-1907	12-1-1907
Section 97		1-1-1908	1-1-1908
Section 98		2-1-1908	2-1-1908
Section 99		3-1-1908	3-1-1908
Section 100		4-1-1908	4-1-1908

UNDERWOOD (Cont)

Charles

Jane

Bald Eagle, Centre Co

Ch: David W

b 9-12-1841

Ruben L

b 10-28-1842

Elizabeth A

b 8-29-1849

David W

Caroline

Bald Eagle, 5-10-1843 came in by request

Ch: George T

b 9-30-1865

Alice W

b 8-31-1867

Hanna M

b 10-22-1868

John G

b 10- 4-1869

Charles O

b 8-17-1873

Joner M

b 3-17-1875

Walter B

b 6- 6-1878

Elizabeth

See Barrrt

Hanna M

d 12- 6-1868, age 2m, Bald Eagle

Jesse

Susanna

Center Co

Ch: William

b 12-25-1840

Alice

b 9- 4-1842

Jesse

Susannah

Bald Eagle

Ch: Isaac

b 4- 4-1844

Jason

b 3- 3-1846

Owen

b 12-19-1847

Warner

b 5- 9-1851

Mary A

b 3- 7-1853

Zephaniah

b 1-28-1856

William I

b 3-24-1860

Jesse

d 9- 3-1876, Bald Eagle

John

Matilda

Bald Eagle, Center Co

Ch: Jesse W

b 4- 6-1845

Martha

came in by request

Isaac

Martha

Bald Eagle

Ch: J Irwin

b

Hannah Mary

b 9-21-1876

Anna Blanch

b

Rebeckah

& dt Mary req cert to join Middleton MM, OH, 12-13-1817  
1-17-1818 approved & signed

UNCLASSIFIED

Section

of the ...

Page

Page 1 of 1

Page 2 of 2

Page 3 of 3

Page 4 of 4

Page 5 of 5

Page 6 of 6

Page 7 of 7

Page 8 of 8

Page 9 of 9

Page 10 of 10

Page 11 of 11

Page 12 of 12

Page 13 of 13

Page 14 of 14

Page 15 of 15

Page 16 of 16

Page 17 of 17

Page 18 of 18

Page 19 of 19

Page 20 of 20

Page 21 of 21

Page 22 of 22

Page 23 of 23

Page 24 of 24

Page 25 of 25

Page 26 of 26

Page 27 of 27

Page 28 of 28

Page 29 of 29

Page 30 of 30

Page 31 of 31

Page 32 of 32

Page 33 of 33

Page 34 of 34

Page 35 of 35

Page 36 of 36

Page 37 of 37

Page 38 of 38

Page 39 of 39

Page 40 of 40

Page 41 of 41

Page 42 of 42

Page 43 of 43

Page 44 of 44

Page 45 of 45

Page 46 of 46

Page 47 of 47

Page 48 of 48

Page 49 of 49

Page 50 of 50

Page 51 of 51

UNDERWOOD (Cont)

Reuben L

Emeline G

Ch: William A

Ida J

Miles W

Eli G

Eva T

Jesse H

Bald Eagle

b 4-11-1870

b 1- 5-1869

b 6- 7-1871

b 6- 7-1873

b 5-25-1875

b 1-24-1877

Susan

d 1-17-1909, age 87y

Warner

Eliza

Ch: James Harris

Bald Eagle

b 9-27-1876

William

Alice

d 9- 5-1842, age 1y 8m 11d, Bald Eagle

d 5- 2-1844, age 1y 7m 29d, " "

William

Alvina

Ch: Eliza

Joseph

Phebe Jane

Centre Co

b 10-29-1838

b 3-22-1841

b 2- 8-1836 Bald Eagle

William

10-18-1817, req for Wm's 4 minor ch: Ezekial, Rebeckah,  
 Hannah, Deborah, to Centre, OH  
 11-15-1817 approved & signed

WAITE

Dorothy

d 11- 2-1917

William W

Della Seigel

Ch: G Ralph

Darius A

Elizabeth

Paul

Ruth

Dorothy

mbrs by req

b 12- 1-1892 resigned

b 4- 9-1895

b 11- 4-1897

b 1- 9-1902

b 6-15-1904

b 4-30-1909 Center MM

WAKEFIELD

Eli

Elizabeth Way

s George &amp; Rebecca of Wane Twp, Mifflin Co

dt Caleb &amp; Jane of Half Moon

m 19- 9-1822 at Center

Agoston Wakefield, William Wakefield, Rebecca Wakefield, Jr,  
 The following Ways: Caleb, Jane, Sarah, John, Matilda,  
 Robert, William, Jesse, Lidia, Mary, Caleb Jr, Job

WALL

David

Elizabeth Fisher

s Absalom &amp; Margaret of Half Moon Twp

dt William &amp; Hannah, Spring Twp

m 19- 4-1806 at Center

Wm Fisher, Beula Fisher, Absalom Wall, Azariah Wall,  
 Rebecca Wall, Sarah Wall



WALL (Cont)

Jonathan & w Jane & 4 minor ch: Sarah, Isaiah, Sidney, Eliza  
pc 4-11-1819  
11-18-1818, received

Margaret & husband req cert to Dunens Creek MM, 2-19-1814  
approved, 9-17-1814, signed

Mary 5-16-1807, pcf Warrington

Rebecca & husband & 5 minor ch: Pheby, John, Thomas, Absolam,  
Rebecca rct Cesor Creek, OH 2-18-1809  
3-18-1809 approved

Sarah See Lingerfelter

WAY

Amey (form Moor) mou by a magistrate 3-16-1811  
8-17-1811 ack acc

Andrew d 12-30-1840, age 1y 5m 13d, bur Half Moon  
Susannah C d 5-21-1843, age 8m 23d, bur Half Moon

Caleb d 12- 5-1842

Caleb  
Jane Center Co  
Ch: Matilda b 3-25-1813

Caleb Jr  
Lydia Center Co  
Ch: Allen b 6- 3-1832

Caleb  
Sara Bald Eagle  
Ch: Irwin b 1-18-1868

D H  
Ina Center  
Ch: Morris Borton b 1-19-1916  
Roger Darlington 11- 7-1918  
Elwood Archie b 3-11-1920  
Rebecca Jane b 11-27-1921  
Joseph H b 5-29-1923  
Robert L b 6- 2-1925  
Ralph Walter b 3- 4-1934

Edwin B (Blackburn) d 11- 9-1911  
Martha Ann d 11-24-1912 Center Co

Edwin B  
Martha Center near Stormstown  
Ch: Sara H b 6- 4-1897  
L Lucretia b 10-21-1898  
E Pauline b 2- 2-1902  
David Caleb b 8-24-1903  
Elenor Lorain b 1- 8-1905  
Edwin Elsworth b 9- 6-1906  
Isabel Marie b 7- 9-1909



WAY (Cont)

Esther C	d 10- 3-1891, age 13y 9m 11d, bur Center
Ezra	d 10-19-1884, age 34y 1m 14d, Bald Eagle
Hannah	10-17-1812 req mbrp; 11-14-1812 rec in mbrp
Hannah I	d 6-15-1830, age 26y 10m, bur Bald Eagle, res Bald Eagle
Hanna (Fisher	d 8-31-1892, age 80y 1m 12d, Bald Eagle
Harris	d 4- 9-1890
Jane	d 5-22-1827, bur Center
Amy	d " "
Jane	6-13-1812, with husband req mbrp of minor ch: William, Elizabeth, Jesse, Lyia, Mary, Caleb, Job, Jane, Ann 8-15-1812 rec into mbrp, husband's name Caleb
Jane	d 5-22-1827, age 59y, bur Center, res Center
Jesse	d 9-20-1836, age 11m 2d, bur Center, res Center
Job	
Jane	
Ch: Thomas B	b 10-18-1834 Center Co
David	b 1-12-1837
Mary Jane	b 6-12-1839
John	
Mary	Half Moon, Center Co
Ch: Malinda	b 8-11-1827
Jeremiah	b 3-23-1829
Phebe Jane	b 4-16-1831
Ann	b 9-29-1833
Mary	b 3-29-1836
Andrew	b 10-12-1838
Sarah	b 4-25-1841
William B	b
Lydia	d 6-17-1823, bur Center
Malissa	d 4-25-1918, Bald Eagle
William F	d 11-13-1918, " "
Robert A	d 1916
Margaret (Wilson)	d 4-19-1889, bur Center
Robert	d " "
Martha	d " "
Mary E	d 2-19-1898, bur Center, late res Center



WAY (Cont)

Mary Ann (Beans)	d 2- 8-1913
Margaret	d 4-19-1889
Jeremia	d 4-28-1917, age 88y 1m 5d
C E	d 10- 6-1876
Sara R	d 1906
 Meredith	 d 12-24-1853, age 7m, bur Bald Eagle
Neomei	See Richards
R Orlando	d 5-23-1918
Robert D P	d 4-19-1819, bur Center
 Robert Hannah	 Center MM
Ch: Thomas ? M	b 4-21-1826
Jane	b 11-27-1828
Caleb M	b 3- 9-1832 (or 3-2-1832)
Jesse	b 10-18-1835
 Robert A Lucretia	 Center
Ch: Hanna M	b 3-12-1874
Darlington H	b 10-11-1875
Esther C	b 12-22-1877
William F	b 9-18-1880
Verna M	b 10-25-1887
S Margareta	b 10- 2-1890
 Robert Martha	 Center Co
Ch: Hannah M	b 7-13-1841
Susanna C	b 8-28-1842
 Robert Martha	 Half Moon, Center Co
Ch: Hannah M	b 7-13-1841
Susannah B	b 8-26-1842
Robert	b 5-14-1844
 Susanna C	 d 5-21-1843, age 8m 23d, bur Centre
 T M	 d 3-19-1912
 William	 d 11-11-1875, age 79y 9m 3d, Bald Eagle
 William B Sarah	 d 8-12-1908 d 6-26-1917
 William Hannah	 Bald Eagle
Ch: Harris F	b 11- 2-1832
Rachel Jane	b 8-21-1834



WAY (Cont)

William  
 Hannah Bald Eagle, Center Co  
 Ch: Bulah b  
       Caleb b 6-4-1839  
       William F b 6-12-1842

William  
 Hannah Bald Eagle  
 Ch: Rachel Jane b  
       Cecelia M b 8-27-1845  
       Malissa T b 3-26-1848  
       Ezra b 9-5-1850  
       Meredith b 5-24-1853

WEAKFIELD

George & w Rebecca pcf Nottingham MM, end by Warrington,  
 11-16-1805; rec 8-9-1804

WHITSON

Priscilla See Miller

WIDEMERE

Hannah 6-16-1810 req mbrp  
 9-15-1810 req left under care  
 6-15-1811 rec into mbrp

WILSON

Ester Jr req a right in mbrp, granted 9-15-1804

Esther d 2-3-1837, age 82y 11m 18d, bur Center, res Center

George d 8-26-1832, age 78y 11m 2d, bur Center, res Center

George bur Center

July (form Packer) 10-17-1818 mou by Magistrate, fr Muncy MM

Lydia 11-15-1807 pcf Moncy

Mary I d 8-15-1900

Robert d 10-9-1856 73y Half Moon  
 Mary Ann d 9-15-1856 18y 7m 6d, Half Moon  
 Rebecca d 7-19-1855, 38y 10m 15d " "

Sarah 3-13-1813, pcf Warrington

Thomas s George & Esther, Half Moon Twp  
 Hannah Downing dt Thomas & Rebecka, dec, Half Moon Twp  
 m 18-1-1821 at Center  
 Thomas Downing, Rebecca Downing, Margret Downing,  
 George & Esther Willson, Jane Willson



WILSON (Cont)

Thomas

Hannah

Center Co

Ch: Rebecca

b 2-22-1821

Ester

b 9-13-1823

Meriah

b 5- 8-1825

Margaret

b 6-17-1826

Jane E

b 2-10-1828

George D

b 10-18-1830

Sarah

b 5-12-1833

Mary

b 6-10-1836

Thomas

d 12-16-1879

Hanna

d 12-12-1879

General Remarks

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General

General





WEST BRANCH MARRIAGES

(HICKSITE)

Near Grampian, PA, original records in Friends Historical Library,  
Swarthmore, PA

West Branch fire 5 mo-1847, part of records destroyed. Bk 702-pp87

BLACKBURN

Robert s John A & Sarah, Napier Twp, Bedford Co  
Susanna S Clever dt Andrew, dec, & Hannah, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
m 12-29-1843

Thomas of Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
Anna Fenton dt Thomas & Esther of same place  
m 7- 5-1838  
Signed: Thomas Fenton, Esther Fenton

CLEAVER

Thomas s Andrew, dec, & Hannah, form Pike Twp, Clearfield Co  
Eliza Davis dt Joseph & Rebecca, Penn Twp  
m 6-26-1851  
Signed: Joseph Davis, Rebecca Davis, Hannah Cleaver

William s Andrew, dec, & Hannah, Half Moon Twp, Centre Co  
Hannah Kirk dt Jason & Mary, dec, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
m 5-10-1849  
Signed: Jason Kirk, Hannah Cleaver

DAVIS

Washington s Thomas & Rachel, Fall Creek Twp, Madison Co, IN  
Mary E Garretson dt Isaac, dec, & Louisa, Clearfield Co, Lumber City  
m 3-21-1861 (borough)

DOWNING

Joseph s Jacob & Jane W, form of Centre Co, of Miami MM, Warren, OH  
Almira J Spencer dt Joseph & Lydia Ann  
m 5-10-1883

FOX

William S s Charles J & Esther C, Short Creek, Harrison Co, OH  
Esther J Moore dt Jeremiah & Sarah, Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co  
m 10- 6-1876

JOHNSON

Garretson s Samuel & Hannah, dec, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
Lydia Davis dt Joseph & Rebecca, of same place  
m 2-10-1842  
Signed: Samuel Johnson, Joseph Davis, Rebecca Davis

William F s Samuel & Hannah, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
Louisa W Porter dt Asabel & Mary Walker, Adams Co  
m 1-25-1877



KESTER

Samuel L s Isaac & Mary, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
 Alice Wall dt Reuben & Sidney, of same place  
 m 10-20-1865  
 Signed: Reuben Wall, Sidney Wall, Isaac Kester, Mary Kester

KIRK

Asaph s Jason & Mary, Pike Twp, Clearwater Twp  
 Eliza Waln dt Jonathan & Jane, of same place  
 m 12- 4-1834  
 Signed: Jason Kirk, Jonathan Waln, Jane Waln

Samuel s Jason & Mary, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
 Alice Moore dt Andrew & Elizabeth, of same place  
 m 2- 5-1846  
 Signed: Jason Kirk, Andrew Moore, Elizabeth Moore

MOORE

Caleb W s Allen & Mary, of Half Moon, Centre Co, of Pike Twp,  
 Clearfield  
 Eliza Spencer dt Joseph & Lydia, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
 m 10-10-1850  
 Signed: Joseph Spencer, Lydia Spencer

PARKER

John K of Columbia Co, PA  
 Susan E Kester Clearfield Co  
 m 10-13-1872 at house of Isaac M Kester in Bell Twp,  
 Clearfield Co  
 Signed: Isaac M Kester, Mary W Kester  
 (Recorded under the new order of Discipline)

SMITH

Samuel s Thomas & Phebe, of Bedford Co  
 Eluzai A Clever dt Andrew & Hannah, Clearfield Co  
 m 5- 4-1847  
 Signed: Hannah Clever

SPENCER

Harrison W s Joseph & Lydia, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
 Amanda M Garretson dt Isaac, dec, & Louisa  
 m 4- 6-1855  
 Signed: Joseph Spencer, Lydia Spencer

UNDERWOOD

Charles s Zephaniah & Hannah, Boggs Twp, Centre Co  
 Jane H Waln dt David & Elizabeth, dec, Penn Twp  
 m 10- 2-1840  
 Signed: Zephaniah Underwood, David Waln

WALL

Reuben s David & Elizabeth, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
 Sidney Waln dt Jonathan & Jane, of same place  
 m 2- 8-1844  
 Signed: Jonathan Waln, Jane Waln

Miles s Reuben & Sidney, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co  
 Elizabeth Cleaver m 10-20-1871, dt Charles & Mary  
 Signed: Charles Cleaver, Reuben Wall, Sidney Wall







# DUNNINGS CREEK

## HISTORY

- 8-13-1806 \$8.41 collected to assist in relieving Indians
- 1-14-1807 William Kenworthy Jr appt recorder
- 1807 William Kenworthy Jr appt clerk
- 6-10-1806 Mary Witchel, Abington; Rachel Price, Concord; & Samuel Schofield, their companion, att mtg, whose company & Gospel labours have been satisfactory, they being on their way in the course of a religious visit to the Southward and Westward & to the mtgs of Friends generally in the state of OH.
- " William Kenworthy Jr has recorded minutes as far as they have been corrected and proposed charging seven pence half-penny by the page for recording them. Approved.
- 12-16-1807 Thomas Penrose chosen as clerk
- " Jesse Kenworthy appt recorder
- 8-12-1807 Sufferings--4 mbrs "are appt a committee to collect an account of the sufferings of our mbrs on account of military services, arrange them in suitable order & if they find their way clear, sign a transcript of such accounts on behalf of the mtg & forward it by representatives to QM & rpt to next mtg of procedure
- 8-14-1811 We the comm appt to discourage the common use of spirituous liquors having several times met agree to rpt that we believe there appears but little encouragement of its declining since last year, though a number of our mbrs have declined the frequent use of this article, yet some continue to make use thereof particularly in harvest
- 1-11-1809 Jesse Kenworthy appt clerk
- 12-13-1809 John Heald, Middleton MM, Salem QM (minister) & Wm Heald, companion (elder) religious visit to Eastern PA, NJ, Del, MD & VA
- 2-14-1810 Mtg now appts a 3rd Overseer
- 4-11-1810 Dispute over the line above the MH. Finally referred to QM to assist with problem
- When someone applied for mbrp, a comm was always appt to inquire into his "motives" for wanting to join. The comm usually rptd they "saw nothing to hinder the req"
- 2-12-1812 John Bateman appt clerk
- 6-10-1812 Memorial for John Thomas, elder
- 9-16-1812 Thomas Bowen req rel as overserr
- 10-14-1812 Thomas Blackburn suggested, Morgan Jones appt
- 4-14-1813 Jesse Kenworthy appt clerk
- 4-14-1813 Burying ground needs enlarging & new fence
- 7-14-1813 Ann Ferris & companion pcf Wilmington gospel labours edifying & comfortable
- 3- ?-1815 Discussed minute relative to education of our youth together with state of schools
- 4- ?-1815 Subject of educating our children together with the state of schools is concluded in considering the situation of our mbrs that there can be no school had among us at this time
- 6-15-1814 Nathan Williams appt clerk
- 7-12-1815 Advices on war
- 11-15-1815 Beloved Friend William Williams pcf Whitewater MM on his ret fr Eastern states, whose company & labours are very acceptable
- 11-15-1815 Thomas Jennings appt to have care of old books of minutes after recording
- 1-10-1815 Thomas Penrose Jr clerk
- 1-10-1815 Huldah Sears pcf Upper MM, Prince George Co, VA, love & gospel labours were edifying. James Stanton & Sarah Sears also acceptable
- 11-13-1816 Ann Edwards fr Chester MM, NJ, pc, favored in gospel labour



CLERKS: Thomas Penrose  
William Kenworthy Jr

EARLY MBRS:

Morgan Jones  
Nathan Hammond  
Isabel Calahan, late Bowen  
Mary Griffith  
Mary Neill  
Eve Vore, late Blackburn  
Jonah Thomas  
William Willis  
John Neill & ch Rachel, Ruth  
& John  
Margaret Neill  
Edward Thomas  
John Fisher  
Lydia Kenworthy  
Margaret Sink  
Patience McGrew & 4 ch, Peter,  
Finley, Margaret & Rebekah  
Ann McGrew  
Mary McGrew  
Joseph Vore  
Rebekah Vore  
Sarah Blackburn  
Susanah Griffith  
Elizabeth Hiner Garretson  
Aaron Garretson, s of John  
Mary Smith (McGrew)  
John Bateman, w Hannah & ch  
Lydia, Maryan, & Joel  
Joseph Hewit  
Robert McCreery  
James Smith, Jr  
Nathan Williams  
William Penrose  
Phebe Smith  
Rebekah Thomas  
Mary Wherry (Neill)  
John Davis  
Joseph Sopher  
David Way  
Elizabeth Blackburn  
Mary Blackburn  
William Neal & 6 ch Margaret,  
Samuel, John, William, Mary  
& Richard  
Susannah Neil  
Morgan Jones  
Hugh McCoy  
Ruth Miller  
Isaac Kenworthy  
Amos Kenworthy

Ruth Fisher  
William Blackburn  
Joshua Pickering  
Thomas Penrose  
John Bateman  
Hannah Thomas  
Thomas Griffith  
Samuel Way  
Thomas Bowen  
Jonathan Bowen  
Jesse Vore  
James Hancock  
Abigail Penrose  
Elizabeth Fisher  
William Kenworthy  
Jonathan Potts  
John Thomas, Jr  
Jesse Kenworthy  
John Hancock  
Anthony Blackburn  
Thomas Oldham  
James Smith Jr  
Alice Bowen  
Thomas Jennings  
Mary Smith, Jr  
Jesse Griffith  
John Thomas  
William Oldham  
Mary Hammond  
Nathan Williams  
Silas Hibberd  
William Blackburn  
Hannah Penrose  
Bettee Vore, Joseph, Benjamin,  
Abner, Sarah, Peter, Bettee,  
Rachel & Hannah  
Ruth Fisher  
Benjamin Bowen  
Mary Fisher  
William Garretson, s of John  
Thomas Blackburn  
Mary Brown  
Elizabeth Fisher  
John Everitt  
Sarah Hancock  
James Brown  
John Smith  
Thomas Smith  
Moses Blackburn  
Joseph Blackburn



## EARLY MBRS: (Cont)

Joshua Davis, Jr

James Garretson

Alice Oldham

Jesse Blackburn

Thomas Sheperd

•Jonathan Potts

Peter Vore

William Kenworthy

Rebecca Kenworthy

James Brown & Thomas, Benjamin,

James, David, Jesse, John &

William

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE  
LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR  
1880  
CONTAINING  
A SUMMARY OF THE  
LANDS BELONGING TO  
THE UNITED STATES  
AND A DESCRIPTION OF  
THE LANDS SOLD  
DURING THE YEAR  
1880  
BY  
J. M. SMITH,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE  
LAND OFFICE.

WASHINGTON:  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,  
1881.

BATEMAN

5-11-1803 John Bateman & Hannah Thomas altm  
(Jonathan Bowen & Jesse Vore, comm in charge of m)  
8-10-1803 Hannah gct Monallen MM  
11-16-1803 Cert ret as not satisfactory, altered & signed  
5-16-1810 John, w Hannah & 3 ch Lydia, Maryann & Joel pc, acc  
7-13-1814 John, w Hannah ret Miami MM, OH, also 5 minor ch Lydia, Mary Ann, Joel, Mahlon & Rachel

BLACKBURN

6-15-1808 Jesse att muster  
9-14-1808 Jesse dis  
12-11-1805 Joseph is guilty of dancing  
2-12-1806 Testimony produced against Joseph  
2-12-1806 Jesse charged with dancing  
4-16-1806 " ack accepted  
12-11-1805 Moses, guilty of fighting & dancing  
4-16-1806 " dis  
7-13-1808 Sarah submits her case to mtg  
9-14-1808 " dis  
9-11-1816 Thomas, s of John, mou  
10-16-1816 " ack acc  
4-10-1815 William & w Amy gct Westland MM

BOWEN

2-13-1805 Benjamin & Mary Fisher, altm

BROWN

9-11-1816 Benjamin & Rebecca Blackburn, altm  
2-12-1805 James & ch Thomas, Benjamin, James, David, Jesse, John & William, rec in mbrp  
8-14-1805 Mary rec in mbrp  
3-16-1814 Thomas dis, fighting & attending muster

CALAHAN

10-15-1806 Isabel, late Bowen, mou by justice, had birth & education among Friends  
11-12-1806 Isabel ack acc

DAVIS

1-10-1810 Hannah, form Vore, p ack acc  
12-11-1811 John rec in mbrp  
6-14-1815 " mou by magistrate  
7-12-1815 " dis  
12-11-1805 Joshua Jr res within our midst. Redstone MM rpts he has mou  
1-15-1805 " not in condition to condemn conduct, does not att mtgs, "has not had the appearance of a Friend amongst us", has attended muster

EVERITT

10-16-1805 John & Sarah Hancock, altm  
6-14-1815 John & w Sarah req ct to Short Creek MM

FISHER

1-11-1815 Elizabeth gct to Redstone MM  
12-13-1815 " " " Short Creek  
6-12-1805 " pcf Warrington



FISHER (Cont)

3-16-1808 John & Lydia Kenworthy, altm  
 1-11-1815 John & w Lydia & 2 minor ch Mary & Rebecka, gct Westland MM  
 12-15-1812 Ruth, cert approved  
 12-12-1804 Ruth, pcf Westland MM

GARRETSON

3-13-1815 Aaron Jr, att 2 marriages out of unity, one of each couple a Friend  
 4-10-1815 Ack accepted  
 12-14-1808 Aaron, s of John, na & mou  
 1-11-1809 " dis  
 9-15-1813 Benjamin, dis for fighting & attending the muster  
 7-10-1816 Hannah, dis, mou  
 3-12-1806 James & Alice Oldham altm  
 James pcf Warrington MM, clear  
 4-16-1806 Alice, form Oldham, gct Warrington MM  
 8-13-1806 John ack acc  
 9-13-1815 Samuel, minor, under age to chose a guardian himself. Mtg appts Joseph Hewitt "to go forward to the court to be appt to that station."  
 12-14-1814 Sarah pcf Monallen MM, dtd 11-23-1814  
 9-14-1808 William & John, dis, att muster & na  
 1-16-1805 William, s of John, guilty of unchastity with woman, not a mbr, has since married her  
 4-10-1805 William, testimony p against

GRIFFITH

6-11-1806 Abner gct Monallen MM to m Mary Owen  
 1-11-1804 Jesse mou by a magistrate to a woman not a mbr  
 3-14-1804 " ack acc  
 3-12-1806 " charged with fighting  
 5-14-1806 " ack acc  
 1-16-1805 " strikes man, sends paper of ack, very interesting ack  
 12-10-1806 Mary pcf Monallen, 10-23 recd  
 9-14-1808 Susannah, dis, does not wish Friends to trouble with her

HAMMOND

9-14-1808 Nathan Jr, dis for attended muster & na  
 8-13-1806 Nathan Jr, mou by Justice  
 10-15-1806 " " ack acc  
 9-14-1808 Samuel, dis for att muster & na

HANCOCK

6-15-1805 James pcf Warrington MM, 11-13

HARBAUGH

7-16-1806 Rachel, late Hammond, mou by Justice of Peace  
 8-13-1806 " ack acc

HINER

12-14-1808 Elizabeth, form Garretson, mou, dis

HIBBERD

7-10-1805 Silas gct Pipe Creek



HORN

6-15-1808 Sarah, form Garretson, mou by Methodist preacher  
 8-10-1808 Testimony against produced

JONES

5-10-1815 Isaac E req cert to Miami MM, OH

KENWORTHY

6-15-1814 Isaac & w Hannah req cert to join Westland MM  
 " Jesse & w Hannah req cert to Westland MM  
 " Amos req cert to Westland MM  
 3-10-1813 Isaac gct Warrington to m Hannah Cleaver  
 6-16-1813 Hannah pcf Warrington, dtd 5-20  
 1-16-1805 Jesse & Hannah Penrose altm  
 7-13-1814 Ruth gct Westland MM  
 3-12-1806 William & w Rebecca pcf Alexandria MM, 1-23 accepted  
 7-13-1814 William req cert to Westland MM  
 11-11-1807 William Jr expects to remove from these parts, would like to be  
 rel as clerk  
 12-16-1807 William & w Rebecca gct Baltimore MM, W.D.

LAMBORN

5-11-1814 Levi, w Mary & 3 minor ch, William Wall, Margaret & Dinah  
 roc Center MM

McCOY

6-10-1812 Hugh rec in mbrp  
 11-11-1812 Hugh & Ruth Miller altm

McCREARY

8-10-1814 Mary, form Shepherd, guilty of unchastity with man she has  
 since married  
 1-11-1815 Mary, ack acc  
 1-10-1813 Hannah rec in mbrp  
 11-14-1810 Robert roc Monallen  
 12-12-1810 Robert & Rebecca Sheperd, altm

McGRAIL

8-15-1804 Elizabeth pcf Monallen MM 6-21

McGREW

5-11-1808 Patience & 4 ch Peter, Finley, Margaret & Rebekah pcf  
 Monallen MM 3-23  
 " Ann pcf Monallen 3-23  
 " Mary pcf Monallen 3-23  
 3-16-1814 Peter Jr dis, att muster  
 3-10-1813 Nathan, s of Peter, Monallen MM req treat with for fighting  
 (4-14-1813 - not of mind to condemn fighting)

McGRAGER

6-12-1816 Sarah, form Blackburn, mou by Meth preacher  
 7-10-1816 " ack acc

MILLER

5-11-1814 Thomas, w Sarah & 7 minor ch, Robert, Hannah, Eli, Sarah,  
 Martha, Mary & Thomas roc Center MM



NEILL

7-13-1808 John & 3 youngest ch Rachel, Ruth & John rec in mbrp  
 " Margaret rec in mbrp  
 4-13-1807 Mary rec in mbrp  
 1-12-1814 Rachel guilty of unchastity  
 7-15-1812 Susannah req care of mtg, believe she was dis from Redstone  
 11-11-1812 " rec, no objection fr Redstone

NEAL

5-13-1812 William & 6 ch, Margaret, Samuel, John, William, Mary &  
 Richard rec in mbrp

OWEN

7-13-1814 Mary, form Garretson, mou by a Magistrate  
 10-12-1814 " testimony produced against

OLDHAM

7-13-1814 Hannah & dt Rebecca req mbrp  
 10-13-1813 Thomas mou by Magistrate  
 11-10-1813 " ack acc  
 6-13-1804 William & Mary, form Hammond, m by a Magistrate, dis

PENROSE

4-10-1815 Josiah & w Racheal gct Monallen MM  
 4-12-1815 Josiah req cert to Monallen to m Rebecca Garretson  
 9-13-1815 Rachel G Penrose roc f Monallen 7-20-1815  
 9-11-1811 William, dis, unchastity, att m contrary to Friends, giving  
 off in a disorderly manner

PICKERING

12-15-1812 Joshua pcf Hopewell, does not res amongst us  
 6-14-1815 " Hopewell req mtg to treat with him for serving Militia  
 & mou

POTTS

7-13-1814 John, dis dancing  
 8-10-1814 Joseph, dis, att shooting match, shooting for a prize, making  
 a ball, mou by a hireling minister with a young woman not of  
 our Society

ROSS

6-12-1815 Ann, form McGrew, dis, mou by Magistrate

SHEPHERD

9-14-1814 Joshua & David, minors, have with consent of their mother  
 settled within limits of Pipe Creek. Cert is granted  
 2-12-1806 Thomas charged with dancing  
 3-12-1806 " ack acc  
 11-14-1810 Thomas has come out of Gaol by taking benefit of Insolvent  
 Act, defrauded a creditor  
 11-16-1810 Thomas, by adjournment, mtg thinks case should be dropped

SINK

9-14-1808 Margaret, form Blackburn, mou, dis



SMITH

2-15-1804 James Jr & Alice Bowen, altm  
 7-12-1809 Mary, form McGrew, mou, dis  
 2-15-1804 Mary Jr, rec in mbrp  
 2-13-1811 Thomas gct Hopewell MM to m Phebe White  
 8-14-1811 Phebe pcf Hopewell, acc  
 1-11-1804 Thomas rec in mbrp

SOPHER

5-13-1812 Joseph rec in mbrp  
 6-16-1813 Joseph & Phebe Kenworthy, altm  
 7-13-1814 Joseph & Phebe req cert to Westland MM

SYLER

1-12-1814 Elizabeth, form Vore, mou, dis

THOMAS

2-10-1808 Edward mou by Magistrate  
 4-13-1808 " ack acc  
 12-15-1813 John, guilty of unchastity with woman he has since married  
 10-?-1808 Jonah gct Monallen MM  
 5-13-1807 Jonah rptd guilty of fornication, now lives at Monallen  
 9-16-1807 " ack acc  
 10-16-1811 Rebekah, dis, unchastity, having ch in unmarried state

VORE

12-12-1804 Bettee & 8 ch, Joseph, Benjamin, Abner, Sarah, Peter, Bettee, Rachel & Hannah, pcf Warrington  
 12-11-1805 Benjamin rptd guilty of fighting & dancing  
 1-15-1805 " testimony to be prepared against  
 5-13-1807 Eve, late Blackburn, mou by Magistrate  
 1-13-1808 " ack acc  
 12-14-1808 Joseph, dis, att muster, mou by Meth preacher, na  
 11-16-1808 Abner, dis, att muster, accompanied his bro to his marriage  
 8-14-1805 Joseph, Benjamin & Abner, guilty of dancing  
 10-16-1805 Joseph & Abner, ack acc  
 3-12-1806 Benjamin, dis, fighting & dancing  
 3-12-1806 Joseph is charged with fighting  
 7-16-1806 " is charged marching in rank with militia  
 8-13-1806 " is "in improving situation of mind, offers paper, mtg continues case  
 4-15-1812 Peter & w Bettee, dis, quarreling, "such violence was used between them that blood was drawn from both of them"  
 3-12-1806 Peter pcf Warrington MM 9-7-1805  
 12-12-1816 Peter dis, takes strong drink, att muster  
 2-11-1807 Peter's ack read & acc (very interesting)  
 7-13-1808 Rebekah, testimony against (form Blackburn)  
 8-10-1808 " " " produced  
 11-15-1815 Thomas & Rachel Blackburn altm

WALL

5-10-1815 Absalom & w Margaret pcf Center MM



WAY

5-13-1812 David & Elizabeth Blackburn, altm  
 6-11-1806 Mary pcf Pipe Creek 4-19  
 6-15-1814 Robert req cert to Center MM, OH  
 5-16-1804 Samuel writes a paper ack he was drunk, asks to be continued,  
 acc (an interesting ack)  
 11-15-1815 Samuel Jr & James att 2 mou, one of each couple were mbrs  
 1-10-1815 " " offered ack, acc  
 11-13-1816 Samuel, ack acc for taking strong drink & using bad language  
 12-11-1816 Thomas, dis, mou by hireling teacher

WILLIS

12-16-1807 William rec in mbrp

WHERRY

11-13-1811 Mary, form Neill, mou, dis



DUNNINGS CREEK  
Women's Meeting 1803-1887

Meeting for worship & prep. mtg settled at Dunning's Creek in 1795, a branch of Monallen Mtg, but "being situated about one hundred miles therefrom the great difficulty of attending that Mtg occasioned D.C. Prep. Mtg. in the second month one thousand eight hundred & two, to forward a request to Monallen MM to have a MM settled at Dunnings Creek."

Monallen Mtg sent comm to visit & in 8th mo laid before Warrington QM, request granted in second mo following.

First Mtg held 1st fourth day after the second second day in each mo, and Prep Mtg to be held the fourth day in the week preceeding.

4th mo-13-1803, MM of Women Friends of Dunnings Creek - p 1-2.

BATEMAN

- 4-11-1810 Hannah pcf Monallen 3-21 with husband & 3 ch, Lydia, Mary Ann, Joel  
7-13-1814 Hannah req cert to Miami MM with husband & 5 minor ch Lydia, Mary Ann, Joel, Malon, Rachel; cert granted 8-10-1814  
4-13-1803 John & Hannah Thomas ami  
6-15-1803 " " " mra  
7-13-1803 Hannah Bateman req cert Monallen Mtg to which she has rem with her husband; cert produced 8-10-1803

BLACKBURN

- 1-10-1816 Amy req cert Westland with her husband, Samuel Jesse, William, Ruth, Amy; granted 5-15-1816  
6-15-1808 Sarah, form Vore, att her brother's marriage & likewise acc her mar by a Magistrate with a man not in mbrp Submitted to men Friends; 8-10-1808 dis.

BOWEN

- 8-14-1816 Benjamin Bowen & Rebecca Blackburn ami; rptd acc 10-16-1816  
1-16-1805 Benjamin Bowen & Mary Fisher ami; rptd acc 3-13-1805

BROWN

- 7-10-1805 Mary Brown, rec into mbrp (8-14-1805)

CALAHAN

- 10-15-1806 Isabel, form Bowen, m by a magistrate with a man not in mbrp Ack acc 11-12-1806

DAVIS

- 4-10-1811 Hannah, form Vore, mou; ack rec 5-15-1811

EVERITT

- 9-11-1805 John Everitt & Sarah Hancock, ami; mar rptd acc 11-13-1805  
6-14-1815 Sarah req cert (also husband) Short Creek MM, OH Cert granted 7-12-1815



FISHER

7-10-1805 Elizabeth pcf Warrington MM, 5-11-1805  
 2-15-1815 Elizabeth Jr req cert Redstone MM; granted 3-15-1815  
 11-15-1815 Elizabeth req cert Short Creek MM, OH, granted  
 2-10-1808 John Fisher & Lydia Kenworthy ami; rptd acc 4-13-1808  
 2-15-1815 Lydia req cert Westland MM with husband & 2 dts Mary & Rebecca; granted 3-15-1815  
 12-12-1804 Ruth pcf Westland MM  
 11-11-1812 Ruth req cert Redstone; granted

GARRETSON

5-15-1816 Hannah, form Way, mou by a hireling minister; dis 7-10-1816  
 2-12-1806 James Garretson & Alice Oldham ami; rptd acc 4-16-1806  
 5-14-1806 Alice req cert to Warrington MM, where she has gone with her husband to reside, cert granted  
 12-14-1814 Sarah pcf Monallen 11-23-1814

GREEN

7-12-1812 Roland Green, Joseph Medcalf (beloved frds on religious visit fr Wilmington  
 7-14-1813 Ann Ferris, Sarah Ferris (beloved frds on religious visit fr Wilmington

GRIFFITH

6-15-1808 Susanna, form Blackburn, m by magistrate by a man not in mbrp "does not wish Frds to put themselves to any more trouble with her"; dis 8-10-1808  
 12-10-1806 Mary pcf Monallen; received 10-23-1806

HARBAUGH

7-16-1806 Rachel, form Hammond, m by magistrate "with man not in mbrp with us"; ack acc 8-13-1806

HINER

10-12-1808 Elizabeth, late Garretson, m by Methodist preacher to a man not in mbrp; dis 12-14-1808

HORN

5-18-1808 Sarah, form Garretson, m by Methodist preacher, to man not in mbrp; 6-15-1808, case submitted to Men Frds; 8-10-1808, dis

KENWORTHY

6-16-1813 Hannah pcf Warrington 5-20-1813  
 6-15-1814 Hannah, w of Jesse, req cert Westland MM, with husband; granted 7-13-1814  
 12-12-1804 Jesse Kenworthy & Hannah Penrose, ami; 2-13-1805, rptd acc  
 8-11-1813 Mary, an elder, d 3mo-27-1813  
 3-12-1806 Rebecca, with husband, pcf Alexandria MM, 1-23-1806  
 11-11-1807 Rebecca req cert Baltimore W.D. with her husband; granted 12-16-1807  
 6-15-1814 Ruth rct Westland MM; cert granted 7-13-1814

LAMBURN

4-13-1814 Mary & husband & w minor ch, William Wall, Margaret & Dinah, fr Center MM



McCOY

11-11-1812 Hugh McCoy & Ruth Miller ami; m acc 12-16-1812

McCRERY

2-10-1813 Hannah req mbrp; granted 3-10-1813  
 7-13-1814 Mary McCreary, form Shepherd, mou by a magistrate; also  
 guilty unchastity; ack acc 1-11-1815  
 10-10-1810 Robert McCrery & Rebecca Sheperd ami; ami 2nd 12-12-1810

McGRAIL

8-15-1804 Elizabeth pcf Monallen MM; 6-21; -rec

McGREW

5-11-1808 Ann pcf Monallen  
 5-11-1808 Patience pcf Monallen 3-23-1808, & 4 minor ch Peter, Finley,  
 Margaret & Rebecca  
 5-11-1808 Mary pcf Monallen MM

McGRIGOR

5-15-1816 Sarah McGrigor (or McGregor), form Blackburn, mou by Methodist  
 teacher; p ack 6-12-1816

MILLER

4-13-1814 Sarah & husband & 7 minor ch, Robert, Hannah, Eli, Sarah,  
 Martha, Mary, Thomas fr Center MM, dtd 3-19-1814

NEILL

3-11-1807 Mary, having been under care, rec into mbrp 4-15-1806  
 1-13-1808 Margaret, w of John, req mbrp; rec 7-13-1808 & her three  
 minor ch, Rachel, Ruth & John  
 9-15-1813 Rachel guilty unchastity; 3-16-1813 dis  
 5-13-1812 Susanna req to be again united with Friends & req with her  
 husband for 6 ch Margaret, Samuel, John, William, Mary &  
 Morton; letter fr Redstone where she was dis does not object

OLDHAM

7-13-1814 Hannah req to come under care of mtg, also for dt Rebecca;  
 rec in mbrp 11-16-1814  
 5-16-1804 Mary, form Hammond, m by a Magistrate with a man friend

OWEN(S)

7-13-1814 Mary, form Garretson, mou by a magistrate; 9-14-1814, dis

PENROSE

9-13-1815 Rachel G, pcf Monallen, 7-20-1815  
 3-13-1816 Rachel G req cert Monallen MM with husband; 4-10-1816, approved

ROSS

4-10-1816 Ann, form McGrew, mou by a magistrate; 6-12-1816, dis

SEARS

1-10-1816 Huldah Sears pcf Prince George Co, VA, 4-15 on "gospel  
 labours"; also Sarah Sears - companion; 11-13 Ann Edwards  
 & Rebecca Roberts pcf Chester MM, NJ on "gospel labours"



SINK

4-13-1808 Margaret, form Blackburn, acc m by a Magistrate with non-Friend; case submitted to Men Friends, 5-18-1808; 8-10-1808, dis

SILER

9-15-1813 Elizabeth, form Vore, mou by a Magistrate; dis 1-12-1814

SMITH

1-11-1804 James Jr & Alice Bowen ami; m rept acc 3-14-1804  
 4-12-1809 Mary, form McGrew, m by a Methodist to a man not in mbrp; 7-12-1809, dis  
 1-11-1804 Mary, dt James & Mary, req to come under care of Friends; 2-15-1804, rec in mbrp  
 8-11-1811 Phebe pcf Hopewell MM

SOPHER

4-14-1813 Joseph Sopher & Phebe Kenworthy ami; 7-14-1813 m rptd acc  
 8-10-1814 Phebe req cert Westland MM with husband; cert granted Joseph & Phebe Sopher 9-14-1814

THOMAS

4-10-1811 Rebecca guilty unchastity, dis 11-13-1811

VORE

12-12-1804 Bette, w of Peter, pcf Warrington MM, 11-12-1803; also for her eight children: Joseph, Benjamin, Abner, Sarah, Peter, Bettee, Rachel, Hannah; rec  
 4-15-1812 Bettee guilty of quarrelling with husband; dis 7-15-1812  
 4-15-1807 Eve, form Blackburn, m by a Magistrate to man not in mbrp; 6-10-1807 sends ack which is under consideration  
 6-15-1808 Rebecca, form Blackburn, m by a Methodist preacher to a man in mbrp; case submitted to Men Friends; 8-10-1808 dis  
 10-11-1815 Thomas Vore & Rachel Blackburn ami; 12-13-1815, rptd acc

WAY

3-11-1812 David Way & Elizabeth Blackburn ami; 6-10-1812, rptd acc  
 6-11-1806 Mary pcf Pipe Creek Mtg, 4th mo-10

WALL

4-12-1815 Margaret with husband pcf Center MM 9-17-1814

WHERRY

7-10-1811 Mary, form Neill, mou; 9-11-1811 John Niel wrote that his dt, Mary, had been precautioned by three mbrs of Westland MM & by himself; 11-13-1811 dis



Ann Bowen	p	2
Lydia Vore	p	2
Deborah Potts	p	3
Isabel Jennings	p	3
Mary Kenworthy	p	3
Phebe Sheperd	p	4
Ruth Kenworthy	p	4
Lydia Oldham	p	4
Rebecca Davis	p	4
Jane Thomas	p	5
Mary Hancock	p	6
Hannah Penrose	p	7

Rachel Griffith	p	7
Hannah Way	p	8
Amy Blackburn	p	9
Mary Blackburn	p	10
Susanna Bowen	p	11
Ann Penrose	p	14
Hannah Kenworthy	p	18
Sophia Penrose	p	18
Hannah Hancock	p	22
Rachel Hewet	p	25
Elizabeth Blackburn	p	33

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

[illegible]

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.